

<p>1 Thursday, 9 October 2014</p> <p>2 (10.00 am)</p> <p>3 (Proceedings delayed)</p> <p>4 (10.50 am)</p> <p>5 MS DOLAN: Sir, the first witness this morning is</p> <p>6 Mrs Barlow.</p> <p>7 MRS LORRAINE BARLOW (sworn)</p> <p>8 Questions from MS DOLAN</p> <p>9 MS DOLAN: Good morning, Mrs Barlow.</p> <p>10 <b>A. Good morning.</b></p> <p>11 Q. We know you are Garry Barlow's wife and you are going to</p> <p>12 tell us now about some of the phone calls you had from</p> <p>13 Garry when he was at In Amenas.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>15 Q. I think that the first time you heard something bad was</p> <p>16 happening at In Amenas was a phone call you got from one</p> <p>17 of Garry's colleagues about 7 o'clock in the morning of</p> <p>18 the 16th?</p> <p>19 <b>A. That is correct, yes. I received a call, I'd say round</b></p> <p>20 <b>about 7.30 ish, about 7.30 and it was from a man I had</b></p> <p>21 <b>never spoken to before, a man called Jean Gregoire and</b></p> <p>22 <b>he was based in Switzerland which is where Garry's</b></p> <p>23 <b>agency is based and he rang me to say that he had been</b></p> <p>24 <b>told that there was trouble at the camp, at In Amenas,</b></p> <p>25 <b>and he was trying to get hold of Garry but hadn't been</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 in December was due to the fact that the town in</p> <p>2 In Amenas had actually been blockaded and the</p> <p>3 surrounding area had become unstable, that the army and</p> <p>4 the military had stopped people, I don't know who it was</p> <p>5 exactly but all that Garry told me was that the military</p> <p>6 had stopped people approaching the gas plant. That was</p> <p>7 in December and that the towns of In Amenas and Illizi</p> <p>8 and two other towns in the surrounding area were</p> <p>9 blockaded and that the road to In Amenas was blockaded</p> <p>10 and that the airport was closed. It was at that point</p> <p>11 that they had a meeting and Garry told me that they had</p> <p>12 to decide if they would be evacuated, but that took some</p> <p>13 time to arrange really, based on the fact that there was</p> <p>14 so much instability and danger in the area. It still</p> <p>15 took them over 12 hours to evacuate everybody off the</p> <p>16 camp, which makes me wonder how good the evacuation</p> <p>17 processes were.</p> <p>18 Q. I think between around 9.30 and 10 o'clock on the 16th</p> <p>19 your landline had a call and it was from Garry?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, and it was from Garry. So as again, referring back</b></p> <p>21 <b>I just assumed this had all flared up again. So I went</b></p> <p>22 <b>about -- I emailed Garry and just said "let me know as</b></p> <p>23 <b>soon as you can tell me what's happening." I was</b></p> <p>24 <b>assuming he was going to tell me that he was going to be</b></p> <p>25 <b>evacuated home again. So I said let me know when you</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>
<p>1 able to and did I have any other telephone numbers,</p> <p>2 personal mobile numbers, that they might be able to</p> <p>3 contact Garry on.</p> <p>4 I gave him the number that Garry carried as his</p> <p>5 mobile but that was the number he already had. He told</p> <p>6 me that if he heard anything further he would be back in</p> <p>7 touch with me as soon as he knew.</p> <p>8 Q. And then I think the next thing you knew was when Garry</p> <p>9 rang your landline that day?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, in between I must admit that I was concerned when</b></p> <p>11 <b>this man called but I was more concerned because I had</b></p> <p>12 <b>just assumed that the industrial dispute had sort of</b></p> <p>13 <b>flared up again. And that perhaps there was some sort</b></p> <p>14 <b>of, as far as even to go to even a riot perhaps had</b></p> <p>15 <b>developed because up until the last time Garry had</b></p> <p>16 <b>worked at the site there had been an increasing tension</b></p> <p>17 <b>of industrial dispute and the people that were involved</b></p> <p>18 <b>in it were becoming, it would seem much more desperate.</b></p> <p>19 <b>Because their demands were not being met it would seem</b></p> <p>20 <b>that they were taking everything to the next stage and</b></p> <p>21 <b>it was all becoming much more desperate.</b></p> <p>22 Q. And you were aware that it had escalated to a hunger</p> <p>23 strike?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, I had and I had -- Garry was evacuated in</b></p> <p>25 <b>the December and the reason why he was evacuated</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>	<p>1 know what's happening. I expected him to be at meetings</p> <p>2 and things like that, so I didn't sort of pursue it.</p> <p>3 I didn't, like, bother him. I went about my normal</p> <p>4 business and waited for him to contact me which he did</p> <p>5 do later on that morning, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. What did he say then?</p> <p>7 <b>A. It was about, between 10 and 10.30 I think from memory</b></p> <p>8 <b>and I was quite agitated when I picked the phone up</b></p> <p>9 <b>because I had been waiting to hear from him and</b></p> <p>10 <b>I definitely wanted to know what was happening so I was</b></p> <p>11 <b>sort of, "Where have you been? What's going on?" And</b></p> <p>12 <b>he just cut me short and said "You're going to have to</b></p> <p>13 <b>stay very calm now. I've got something really important</b></p> <p>14 <b>to tell you but it's important that you stay very calm."</b></p> <p>15 <b>And I could tell by the tone of his voice that whatever</b></p> <p>16 <b>he was now going to tell me was bad.</b></p> <p>17 So he said that "I've been taken hostage by</p> <p>18 Al Qaeda, Mujahadeen, I have been taken to the gas</p> <p>19 plant", and the reason he was calling was that I was to</p> <p>20 tell the British government to tell the Algerian</p> <p>21 government not to storm the plant or it was going to be</p> <p>22 blown up, that he had been strapped with Semtex and that</p> <p>23 the plant was wired. They were his exact words.</p> <p>24 Q. And I think although you just said the call was some</p> <p>25 time between 10 and 10.30 I think when you did your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

1 statement back last year you thought that was between  
 2 about 9.30 and 10 o'clock?  
 3 **A. I did at the time but one of my children was in the**  
 4 **house at the time of the call and he said he looked at**  
 5 **the clock and I didn't, so I would --**  
 6 Q. So you think a more accurate time?  
 7 **A. He's probably much more accurate about times than I was.**  
 8 **I didn't look at the clock.**  
 9 Q. Therefore, it is the 10.30?  
 10 **A. Yes.**  
 11 Q. And I think that you tried to ask him how many hostages  
 12 there were?  
 13 **A. Yes. Well, I mean, I was -- well, I was sort of on the**  
 14 **stairs as I took the call because I had the handset in**  
 15 **my pocket because I didn't want to not miss the call**  
 16 **when he called so I was walking around the house with**  
 17 **the phone and so when he gave me this information my**  
 18 **head was just spinning and I thought I need to write**  
 19 **this down so I went into the kitchen and grabbed a pen**  
 20 **and whatever came to hand, I think it was an envelope**  
 21 **and so I started to write down what it was he was**  
 22 **telling me and so I was just asking him questions and**  
 23 **I said, "do you know, where are you?" And he said he**  
 24 **was at the CPF or I think he said it was the gas plant.**  
 25 **I said "well how many hostages are there?" And he said**

Page 5

1 **"I can't say". And I asked him how many terrorists are**  
 2 **there? And he said he couldn't say. He just kept**  
 3 **saying "I've been taken hostage by Al Qaeda and**  
 4 **Mujahadeen." He said that on several occasions.**  
 5 Q. And I think he asked if you had the phone number and did  
 6 it show when it rang?  
 7 **A. Yes, because the conversation went really -- it was**  
 8 **a surreal conversation in total really but in the**  
 9 **background throughout the conversation I could hear**  
 10 **a siren and I couldn't comprehend where that would be**  
 11 **because I just -- every time Garry had spoken to me it**  
 12 **was very quiet, it was either in his office or in his**  
 13 **room. There was never any noise. It was in the middle**  
 14 **of the desert and this siren, I just thought, I thought**  
 15 **has he been taken to a town? Is he in a town somewhere?**  
 16 **Why is there a siren in the background? My mind**  
 17 **couldn't comprehend that. And then he said, "Have you**  
 18 **got the number on the phone? Did the telephone number**  
 19 **show on the phone?" I thought that was a strange**  
 20 **question what are you asking me that for? I just said**  
 21 **"no", it just says international an international call**  
 22 **arrives. I said "No it doesn't. Why, do you want me to**  
 23 **call you back?" I couldn't understand why he would ask**  
 24 **me that sort of question in those circumstances.**  
 25 **And at that point I could hear him speak to the**

Page 6

1 **terrorist that was obviously standing nearby him and he**  
 2 **said "Can I call back"? And the terrorist replied in**  
 3 **a very, in perfect English, I wouldn't say he was**  
 4 **a native English speaker in as much as he wasn't English**  
 5 **born speaking but it was without hesitation. He didn't**  
 6 **need to think about a translation for what Garry had**  
 7 **said to him. His response was immediate and it was in**  
 8 **perfect English. It was "Yes, maybe later, maybe**  
 9 **later."**  
 10 **I had already heard that and then Garry repeated --**  
 11 **he must have been very near him as I heard what he said**  
 12 **but Garry repeated that and then we just exchanged**  
 13 **a few, I just said something silly like, you know, tell**  
 14 **them you're not very important and to let you go, as if**  
 15 **they were going to make any difference as to what I said**  
 16 **but --**  
 17 Q. I think the phone was taken off him?  
 18 **A. He said "They're taking the phone off me now." Part way**  
 19 **through that he said I was to tell the British**  
 20 **government to tell the Algerian government and also to**  
 21 **tell the BBC, they wanted the BBC to be advised as well**  
 22 **to publicise what they were doing presumably.**  
 23 Q. And I think you made some calls and eventually were told  
 24 you need to speak to the FCO --  
 25 **A. Yes.**

Page 7

1 Q. -- and you did that?  
 2 **A. I got, I tried to call, I think I tried to call my MP**  
 3 **first. I got her number off the internet and she wasn't**  
 4 **available. Then I was advised to contact Westminster,**  
 5 **Houses of Parliament, Westminster telephone number and**  
 6 **when I got through there they said the best people for**  
 7 **you to speak to are the FCO. So I got through to the**  
 8 **switchboard there and she put me through to someone who**  
 9 **wasn't surprised when I mentioned that my husband was**  
 10 **a hostage at In Amenas. They seemed to be aware that**  
 11 **there was an ongoing situation. Wanted to know how**  
 12 **I knew really I think, you know, they wanted to know how**  
 13 **I knew there was an ongoing situation at In Amenas.**  
 14 **And so I explained what had happened and so they**  
 15 **took the details and said I would be called back, which**  
 16 **I then was.**  
 17 **Again, somebody went through the same questions, how**  
 18 **do you know? What is it that you know? Et cetera. And**  
 19 **all the details are taken and I was then told I would be**  
 20 **contacted, you know, I would just be called again.**  
 21 Q. I think somebody from the Foreign Office team did call  
 22 you and said they would send a hostage negotiator to  
 23 your house with recording devices?  
 24 **A. Yes, that's right and that's what happened, yes.**  
 25 Q. And then I think Mersey Police were in?

Page 8

1 A. Well before that I then received calls from Garry's  
 2 back-to-back. His co-worker on the camp, David  
 3 Glencross, had been in contact with him, well, been in  
 4 contact with me rather because he had been made aware  
 5 that there was a problem at the camp and had contacted  
 6 me to ask if I knew anything about Garry. So I then  
 7 told him what I knew, so he told me that he was in touch  
 8 with people on the camp who were texting each other and  
 9 were hiding and he would tell me anything that he would  
 10 find out.

11 Q. And I think he did call you back and tell you the news  
 12 that Paul Morgan had been killed?

13 A. He did, he did. After I was contacted by the police to  
 14 say that they were going to arrive with their listening  
 15 equipment I got a call, I would say around about  
 16 1 o'clock but my timings may be a little bit off then  
 17 but it was around about early lunchtime and, yes, he  
 18 said "you know when you asked me to say tell me anything  
 19 that you know, do you want me to tell you everything  
 20 even if it's bad?" So I said "well I need to know if  
 21 it's bad how bad it is", so he then told me that he had  
 22 recently been told that Paul Morgan had been killed and  
 23 he thought it was true.

24 Q. And it was about 3 o'clock that day when Merseyside  
 25 Police arrived at your house?

Page 9

1 A. Yes, they arrived with the listening equipment.

2 Q. You were then waiting for news but heard nothing more  
 3 that day from Garry?

4 A. No, they then just went through the rest of the day to  
 5 try to prepare me for receiving a terrorist call,  
 6 really. All they do is they just give you a, the  
 7 standard process is they give you a form, a slip of  
 8 paper that says the dos and don'ts of what to say and  
 9 what not to say.

10 Q. Then on Thursday the next day about 10.15 the landline  
 11 did ring and it was Garry?

12 A. Mmm.

13 Q. And I think that first call wasn't connecting properly?

14 A. No, the first call the line was really very bad.  
 15 I mean, actually I could hear Garry quite plainly but he  
 16 obviously couldn't hear me because that's all I could  
 17 hear him saying was "I can't hear anything, I can't hear  
 18 anything" to whoever he was standing by and that call  
 19 was terminated after about 30 seconds I'd say.

20 Q. And then it rang again?

21 A. About -- I honestly don't know how soon after. It  
 22 seemed like it was forever but it was probably only  
 23 maybe 5-minutes or so and the line was a bit better. It  
 24 was still a little bit in and out with the reception but  
 25 I could make out most of what he said. The reason for

Page 10

1 him to call was that I think the first -- one of the  
 2 first things he said is the situation was now quite  
 3 serious, that there had been a rocket strike at the  
 4 camp. He said "There the are two sets of hostages, one  
 5 at the camp and one at the CPF. I'm at the CPF." And  
 6 then the line, I couldn't really hear much more of what  
 7 he said after that, immediately after that.

8 And then he said again, have you got the number?"  
 9 And I said "No, it doesn't show." So he conveyed that  
 10 to the person he was with, the terrorist then at the  
 11 time, but that wasn't the same terrorist, when I heard  
 12 his voice he sounded Arabic and when -- he was pausing  
 13 to speak and he spoke in French, broken French, that  
 14 must have been how they were communicating because Garry  
 15 could speak broken French as well and so that's the  
 16 language they were using to communicate, and it was  
 17 heavily accented Arabic. It wasn't natural French.

18 Q. I think that's when Garry said it's imperative you pass  
 19 the number to the BBC?

20 A. Yes, that's what he said. He said we want to -- this  
 21 number needs to be given to the BBC and the hostages are  
 22 able to speak to the BBC, but the number wasn't visible  
 23 and I told him I didn't have the number so that's what  
 24 he was relaying to the terrorist and then the line just  
 25 went dead, the phone was just taken off Garry and

Page 11

1 I didn't know what was going to happen then, because  
 2 there was no number to convey.

3 Q. I think a couple of minutes later he called back?

4 A. Again, finally, yes. It was obvious that they were  
 5 quite keen for this number, this number was important  
 6 because they were going to great lengths to make sure  
 7 that I had it. So -- this third call was just to convey  
 8 the number, that the number was to be given to the BBC,  
 9 it was to be given immediately and that was, it -- Garry  
 10 was very adamant that I needed to do this as soon as  
 11 possible. It was very important that this number got to  
 12 the BBC.

13 Q. I think that call is recorded in -- you want us to hear  
 14 that call which we are going to do when you get to the  
 15 end of your evidence?

16 A. Mmm.

17 Q. But that was the last call you had from Garry?

18 A. That was the last conversation I've ever had with Garry.

19 Q. And I think it was some time after that that you got the  
 20 news that he had been killed?

21 A. Yes, that was Thursday morning around about 11 o'clock  
 22 UK time. So after that I wanted to make sure that that  
 23 number was given to -- well I was in a bit of a dilemma  
 24 then really. Garry had asked me to give the number to  
 25 the BBC, the hostage negotiator that was at home with me

Page 12

1 said she would pass the number through to the channels  
 2 to wherever the channels go.  
 3 Q. I think you got told that number got passed on to the  
 4 FCO?  
 5 A. Well, no, I gave the number to the FCO because I didn't  
 6 know where the channels went. I'm assuming that they  
 7 would go to the FCO office but I wasn't sure how long  
 8 that would take and I was -- I had spoken to Garry and  
 9 I could hear how desperate his situation was. Garry  
 10 didn't have a lot of time to waste, so I wanted somebody  
 11 at the FCO at the very least or at an even higher level  
 12 than that to use this number. It was a number for the  
 13 terrorists. They now had a direct contact with the  
 14 terrorists. They didn't have to rely on Algeria or any  
 15 other source to convey anything to them. They could  
 16 speak directly with the terrorists now and that's what  
 17 I wanted them to do. I wanted them to negotiate for  
 18 Garry's release. I had hope that that is what they  
 19 would do.  
 20 So I gave the number directly to the FCO hoping that  
 21 that is what would happen.  
 22 THE CORONER: Do you know who you spoke to?  
 23 A. I do. I have. It is in my statement. I think it was  
 24 Jim Collins. Because I did take notes afterwards  
 25 because I knew it was important.

Page 13

1 THE CORONER: Yes.  
 2 A. So I did, and I waited, he took the number off me, he  
 3 was very courteous and said that he would pass the  
 4 information on and that I would get a call back. So  
 5 after about 45 minutes I had received no call back so  
 6 I was now quite desperate because I didn't know how long  
 7 the terrorists would wait before they thought that  
 8 perhaps Garry wasn't a very reliable hostage and that  
 9 they would kill him because he was of no use to them.  
 10 If he wasn't going to be of any use to them then perhaps  
 11 they would kill him and I was quite desperate for  
 12 somebody to call that number. I needed to be reassured  
 13 that that number had been contacted because otherwise  
 14 I was terrified that they would kill Garry there and  
 15 then.  
 16 So I rang the FCO to ask for reassurance that  
 17 something had been done with that number. I met with  
 18 a very officious gentleman whose name I do have who told  
 19 me that the gentleman I had spoken to earlier was not  
 20 available. He was in a meeting and that there was  
 21 processes -- there was a process for information and  
 22 that I would never know what they decided to do with  
 23 that number. Basically I wasn't important enough to be  
 24 told.  
 25 So I was quite distressed at hearing that, as you

Page 14

1 can imagine, and I was trying to convey to this man the  
 2 importance of somebody calling it to save Garry's life  
 3 because that is how it seemed to me at the time, and  
 4 I wasn't getting anywhere. The man was completely not  
 5 listening to what I had to say, there was processes for  
 6 information and you're not going to be told what that  
 7 process is. So that's just it.  
 8 So I got quite distressed and the police negotiator  
 9 took the phone from me and there were two, so one was  
 10 having a conversation with the gentleman from the FCO  
 11 trying to explain why I was so upset probably and so  
 12 I went back into the living room to speak with the  
 13 senior hostage negotiator and I said to him then "I'm  
 14 going to call the BBC now. I have been left no choice."  
 15 Garry asked me to make that call to the BBC. I gave the  
 16 number to the FCO but they are not going to do anything  
 17 with it so I can't take the risk that this number is not  
 18 called and they kill Garry because of it. So he then  
 19 tried to persuade me that that wasn't the best course of  
 20 action for Garry's safety and he said that to place  
 21 a camera potentially in front of Garry which is possibly  
 22 what they might want the BBC to do, if they had any form  
 23 of recording equipment, would possibly place Garry in  
 24 a more difficult situation, that they would place  
 25 a camera in front of him and make demands for his life.

Page 15

1 THE CORONER: As you can see I' sure it isn't  
 2 straightforward, is it?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 THE CORONER: Because you can imagine that the person in the  
 5 BBC because they have nothing to negotiate with. Just  
 6 thinking aloud but I can see your concern but just  
 7 imagine the person from the BBC doesn't say what the  
 8 terrorist wants to hear.  
 9 A. We're all in a dilemma.  
 10 THE CORONER: It may make things worse. I am only just  
 11 saying there are two sides to it. It is plainly a very  
 12 difficult situation.  
 13 A. We're all in a dilemma. I did think about it and I saw  
 14 it from that point of view. I didn't want to make  
 15 Garry's situation any worse. That was the last thing  
 16 I wanted to do, so I took his -- I trusted him and I did  
 17 trust him, I trusted the hostage negotiator that came to  
 18 my home. He was very professional and I did trust him  
 19 and he explained to me how, you know, how hostage  
 20 negotiations can work and how it's best if they're kept  
 21 anonymous and all of these things and he assured me that  
 22 perhaps, you know, I needed to trust that the people in  
 23 what the Foreign Office would do what they thought was  
 24 appropriate. And so I did. I left my trust with the  
 25 Foreign Office, that they did make a call to that number

Page 16

1 **and they did try to negotiate for Garry's release, but**  
 2 **I don't know if they ever did and I still don't know.**  
 3 THE CORONER: No, well we'll see. Mr Barr, I don't know if  
 4 it would be possible, at least I am going to make the  
 5 request, can we just see, I am sorry -- will you forgive  
 6 me.interrupting --  
 7 **A. Of course.**  
 8 THE CORONER: -- because I don't want to lose the thought  
 9 but I am sorry to interrupt your evidence. I think so  
 10 far as we are concerned the trail does establish that  
 11 the number went to the FCO but I think then the trail  
 12 goes cold. Could you just see whether it's possible to  
 13 pursue matters any further because I am sure that for  
 14 Mrs Barlow to know what happened and the reasoning for  
 15 it, which speaking for myself I can imagine is a very  
 16 difficult decision, and I can see there are  
 17 considerations going in different directions, but could  
 18 you just put that in train just to see because I would  
 19 like to help you with that if we can and help myself.  
 20 **A. Thank you.**  
 21 MR BARR: Certainly, sir, yes.  
 22 THE CORONER: I am very grateful. Forgive me interrupting.  
 23 **A. No, not at all.**  
 24 MS DOLAN: Mrs Barlow, you have been passed on the small  
 25 part of information that has come out and we'll hear it

Page 17

1 from Mr Collins and perhaps then the Detective  
 2 Superintendent at the end that the number did make  
 3 a call in to BP, to Andy Collins, on 17 January.  
 4 **A. Yes, but my point is you see that for Garry to be held**  
 5 **as a credible hostage of use to them that the number**  
 6 **needed -- the number that -- what Garry was asked to do**  
 7 **if there was no result from the terrorists to his call,**  
 8 **what my concern was that they harmed Garry because of**  
 9 **that, that he was not seen to be anybody that was going**  
 10 **to be of any use to them. So, you know, to say that the**  
 11 **terrorists might have called somebody else from that**  
 12 **same number doesn't give me any comfort that if nobody**  
 13 **contacted him because of Garry's request, that the**  
 14 **terrorist may have decided to punish Garry in some way**  
 15 **because he was of no use -- he wasn't doing what -- he**  
 16 **was of no purpose to them, if you can understand what**  
 17 **I mean.**  
 18 Q. Is there anything more you want to add?  
 19 **A. Probably is, yes. I'm sure Mr Garnham will help me out**  
 20 **with that.**  
 21 MS DOLAN: We will play the call. I know you want to --  
 22 THE CORONER: The other thing is on this topic, you will  
 23 have heard it but I don't know if you can bring it to  
 24 mind, do you remember the evidence of Mr Hitch that was  
 25 read that a number of people were given access to

Page 18

1 telephones and told to make calls to family members  
 2 embassies and so on?  
 3 **A. Yes.**  
 4 THE CORONER: About getting the military to move back but  
 5 also about passing on the demands of the terrorists and  
 6 so on?  
 7 **A. Yes.**  
 8 THE CORONER: And just on this topic, it may be as well just  
 9 to have that in mind, that your husband wasn't, as it  
 10 were, the only person sought to be used as a conduit in  
 11 that way.  
 12 **A. The other thing though is also what I would like to know**  
 13 **is because the Foreign Office had the direct contact**  
 14 **with the terrorist at 11 o'clock on Thursday I would**  
 15 **just like to know what were the Foreign Office doing to**  
 16 **facilitate negotiations with the terrorist? I mean I am**  
 17 **aware that we don't negotiate for hostage -- what's the**  
 18 **term that's used to me is they don't negotiate to trade**  
 19 **for hostages, but they will be prepared to speak to**  
 20 **terrorists. So did they speak to the terrorists? And**  
 21 **what sort of terms did they speak to the terrorists of?**  
 22 **What --**  
 23 THE CORONER: The other difficulty in this case that, as you  
 24 know, we are encountering now in terms of getting  
 25 material and evidence but this was obviously an incident

Page 19

1 that was going on in another country, there were  
 2 nationals from a number of different countries involved  
 3 and there just, I suppose, must come a time when  
 4 somebody has to be in charge and on the face of it  
 5 that's going to be the government of the country in  
 6 which something like this happens because otherwise if  
 7 you have got input from, I don't know, a dozen nations  
 8 or something of that sort not all of whom will  
 9 necessarily agree.  
 10 **A. I appreciate that.**  
 11 THE CORONER: I am just trying to --  
 12 **A. All my concern you see was for Garry's safety --**  
 13 THE CORONER: Of course.  
 14 **A. -- and I would have liked to have thought perhaps that**  
 15 **the British government's main concern was also Garry's**  
 16 **safety.**  
 17 THE CORONER: Of course.  
 18 **A. And that they would call the terrorist even if they were**  
 19 **not able to hostage negotiate or to meet the demands of**  
 20 **the terrorist in any way whatsoever that they would make**  
 21 **humanitarian calls to the terrorist and beg for his**  
 22 **release on humanitarian grounds at least, even if they**  
 23 **were not able to meet any demands that they were making,**  
 24 **that they could at least call the number to request**  
 25 **humanitarianly that they would release Garry.**

Page 20

1 You know, it may have made absolutely no difference  
 2 whatsoever but I would like to think that the British  
 3 government would at least make a humanitarian call to  
 4 ask for the release of a British citizen.  
 5 THE CORONER: We will see if we can just dig a bit and find  
 6 out a bit more about it and what the thought processes  
 7 were. As I say, there are arguments either way and  
 8 maybe that whatever the answer is won't satisfy you, but  
 9 at least if you can know what the thought process --  
 10 **A. At least I'd know.**  
 11 THE CORONER: -- was --  
 12 **A. Because I have not had any satisfactory answer**  
 13 **whatsoever. I haven't even been told what the hostage**  
 14 **demands were officially. I was told they were made**  
 15 **widely available and they're available on the internet**  
 16 **and I don't find that to be an acceptable way to find**  
 17 **out what the hostage demands were for my husband's life,**  
 18 **frankly.**  
 19 THE CORONER: All right.  
 20 MS DOLAN: Thank you very much, Mrs Barlow.  
 21 THE CORONER: Was that all you wanted to say subject to  
 22 anything Mr Garnham wants to ask you about? As you say,  
 23 I expect he has it in mind if there is anything else.  
 24 **A. No.**  
 25 THE CORONER: But you can always come back and tell us later

Page 21

1 on.  
 2 **A. I would say the thing that concerns me mainly is it has**  
 3 **been mentioned about the demobilisation of the site and**  
 4 **that, you know, there were processes in place to enable**  
 5 **demobilisation and evacuation of the plant, but going**  
 6 **back to Garry's mail whereby he told me that he was to**  
 7 **be demobilised from the plant in, 1 December, I just**  
 8 **question how quickly a demobilisation of the plant was**  
 9 **able to take place because he told me, I think it was**  
 10 **3 o'clock, he sent me the email on 1 December to say**  
 11 **that the situation had deteriorated to a part where they**  
 12 **were having a meeting at 7 o'clock that night and he was**  
 13 **expecting to be told that they were going to evacuate**  
 14 **the camp. It was no longer viable to be there, because**  
 15 **the airport and the road was now blockaded and you have**  
 16 **to get out now. But then he said he didn't know how he**  
 17 **was going to get out because the airport and the road**  
 18 **were blockaded. So the meeting was at 7 that evening.**  
 19 **He wasn't able to leave the site until the following**  
 20 **morning when they were sent away to the airport. Now,**  
 21 **that was quite a long delay. If the situation was**  
 22 **serious enough at the time the military were blockading**  
 23 **roads and, you know, the airport was closed, it was**  
 24 **obviously a very serious civil unrest situation. It**  
 25 **wasn't just a strike. It was now civil unrest in that**

Page 22

1 country and yet it was still going to take them 12 hours  
 2 to demobilise that site.  
 3 That to me, I'm just asking questions. I don't have  
 4 any of the answers and everybody that has sat in this  
 5 chair from BP I have not yet had that answer given. How  
 6 long does it take to evacuate that site? When they know  
 7 that those people's lives are in danger how long does it  
 8 take to evacuate that camp? And if it needs to be  
 9 within an hour is that actually physically possible?  
 10 Because this camp is isolated. Garry was stuck there.  
 11 He had no access to leave if he wanted to. At 3 o'clock  
 12 when he was told the situation's quite desperate here  
 13 I think we should evacuate, he couldn't just leave. He  
 14 was waiting for somebody to get him out. He had to wait  
 15 another 12 hours to get out. Anything could have  
 16 happened in those 12 hours.  
 17 THE CORONER: I suppose the difference there may be that if  
 18 everybody is aware of the danger of a situation like  
 19 that that there is the possibility of calling on the  
 20 military and the Gendarme to protect. The difference  
 21 between that situation where you have got notice of  
 22 danger and this situation is that they have on the face  
 23 of it got so close that they are right there before  
 24 anybody's --  
 25 **A. There was no chance of being evacuated, no.**

Page 23

1 THE CORONER: But I guess the difference between that and  
 2 the situation you are talking about is that at least in  
 3 that you have got the chance if you see unrest coming.  
 4 **A. But you don't always get 12 hours.**  
 5 THE CORONER: No, I take your point.  
 6 **A. So what would they do then if they only had two?**  
 7 THE CORONER: All right. Ms Dolan anything else you wanted  
 8 to ask?  
 9 MS DOLAN: No.  
 10 Questions from MR RITCHIE  
 11 MR RITCHIE: Mrs Barlow, Andrew Ritchie for Carlos Estrada's  
 12 family. I think you have just answered the first  
 13 question I was going to ask which is: which day did your  
 14 husband get in touch with you to tell you about the  
 15 civil unrest? You said it was 1 December.  
 16 **A. Yes.**  
 17 Q. Were you in court yesterday?  
 18 **A. Yes.**  
 19 Q. Mr McDaniel has told us that 45 days before the attack  
 20 was the day on which one of the employees on his rig  
 21 suffered a broken wrist and the ambulance, Enafor told  
 22 him, couldn't go into Illizi because it was in lock  
 23 down -- couldn't go into In Amenas because it was in  
 24 lock down and had to go to Illizi. 45 days before the  
 25 incident is the 2 December. So on 1 December you got an

Page 24

<p>1 email from your husband --</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. -- and to your recollection what was the content of the</p> <p>4 email?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Well, it basically said that the civil unrest had sort</b></p> <p>6 <b>of spread, that the town of In Amenas and Illizi, and he</b></p> <p>7 <b>mentioned two others but he didn't mention them by name,</b></p> <p>8 <b>were blockaded I think is the word he used and that the</b></p> <p>9 <b>military had stopped people trying to access the camp or</b></p> <p>10 <b>to get to the camp I think is how he phrased it.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Trying to stop people to get to the camp?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Mmm.</b></p> <p>13 Q. In that email did he mention the forthcoming meeting or</p> <p>14 did you learn about the meeting later?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes, he said there was to be a meeting that night at</b></p> <p>16 <b>7 o'clock.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Do you remember any other communications with your</p> <p>18 husband in between then and him actually coming home?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes. Well only inasmuch as he told me that when he was</b></p> <p>20 <b>on the bus and that he had got through In Amenas and</b></p> <p>21 <b>that he was safe.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Did he come home on the 2nd?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes -- I think he arrived back in the UK on the 3rd.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Did you have discussions with him on the 3rd about what</p> <p>25 had happened?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 high or very high. Was there any discussion with your</p> <p>2 husband at that meeting or did he report any discussion</p> <p>3 at this meeting about the alert levels?</p> <p>4 <b>A. He never mentioned alert levels, no. I have got to</b></p> <p>5 <b>admit he didn't. It was only ever -- it was always that</b></p> <p>6 <b>they needed to keep production going. That was always,</b></p> <p>7 <b>seemed to be the main concern, that regardless of what</b></p> <p>8 <b>else was happening around them that production needed to</b></p> <p>9 <b>be maintained at some level. So that's why they kept</b></p> <p>10 <b>a skeleton staff on site to make sure that production</b></p> <p>11 <b>was maintained at some level.</b></p> <p>12 Q. When was your husband's rotation actually due to end?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Oh in the December, it was -- I think it was about</b></p> <p>14 <b>a week before he was due to come home anyway.</b></p> <p>15 Q. So that would have been in the second week of December</p> <p>16 he was actually due?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. What information did you receive after that about when</p> <p>19 he was allowed back in?</p> <p>20 <b>A. He got an email from his direct line manager on</b></p> <p>21 <b>12 December I think it was and it basically was -- no,</b></p> <p>22 <b>beg your pardon, I don't think it was his direct line</b></p> <p>23 <b>manager. It was signed "George". The only person</b></p> <p>24 <b>George I know of on site is George Griesdieck. I don't</b></p> <p>25 <b>know exactly in what management chain he is to Garry.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 <b>A. I did, yes. He told me exactly what happened, yes. He</b></p> <p>2 <b>said they had gone very, very early out of the camp that</b></p> <p>3 <b>day because they wanted to get through In Amenas town</b></p> <p>4 <b>before anybody was awake.</b></p> <p>5 Q. They being how many?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I really don't know, I must admit. Whoever was still</b></p> <p>7 <b>considered to be essential workers on the site.</b></p> <p>8 <b>I really never knew who else.</b></p> <p>9 Q. So was he -- I won't lead on it. Did everyone leave or</p> <p>10 was it a restricted number?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I got the impression -- all the expats and that they</b></p> <p>12 <b>only left nationals on site.</b></p> <p>13 Q. And you said he told you they left very early to go</p> <p>14 through town?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. What else did he tell you about this meeting that they</p> <p>17 had had that evening on the 1st?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Nothing to be honest. Other than, you know, it was</b></p> <p>19 <b>decided that they needed to evacuate the plant, the</b></p> <p>20 <b>civil unrest in the surrounding area was now causing</b></p> <p>21 <b>a problem and they were now considered to be essentially</b></p> <p>22 <b>at risk I would imagine.</b></p> <p>23 Q. You see, in the BP JV's civil crisis plan they have got</p> <p>24 various alert levels which you will have heard about in</p> <p>25 court and to demobilise urgently you have to be at level</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 Q. We have an organogram. I think George Griesdieck may be</p> <p>2 on that. Let me just see if I can find him. He's</p> <p>3 projects manager, George Griesdieck, BP?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, him, yes. And he basically sent an email to say,</b></p> <p>5 <b>you know, rejoice, the strike is over. Sorry to spoil</b></p> <p>6 <b>everybody's Christmas holidays but we want you all back</b></p> <p>7 <b>on site next week.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Any mention of the civil unrest in In Amenas?</p> <p>9 <b>A. No, it was just, you know, they had emptied the camp,</b></p> <p>10 <b>the strikers had gone. We now need to get back to work,</b></p> <p>11 <b>guys.</b></p> <p>12 Q. So the trail on the civil unrest in In Amenas and the</p> <p>13 area had gone cold by then and you know nothing else</p> <p>14 about it?</p> <p>15 <b>A. No, nothing at all.</b></p> <p>16 MR RITCHIE: Thank you very much for your time.</p> <p>17 MR OWEN-THOMAS: Mrs Barlow, I have no questions for you,</p> <p>18 thank you.</p> <p>19 THE CORONER: Mr Garnham?</p> <p>20 MR GARNHAM: I don't know whether Ms Dolan intends to play</p> <p>21 the tape first. I will wait for my questions after.</p> <p>22 MS DOLAN: I think Mrs Barlow wanted to leave the witness</p> <p>23 box at the end of her evidence.</p> <p>24 Questions from MR GARNHAM</p> <p>25 MR GARNHAM: Mrs Barlow, Mr Barr, who represents the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

<p>1 Government, has responded to the coroner's suggestion 2 and said that the Foreign Office will make such 3 enquiries as they can. Just in order to try and help 4 that process you have given us one name of a person in 5 the FCO you spoke to, who I think was Jim Collins. 6 <b>A. Mmm.</b> 7 Q. There was another name in your statements, Ian 8 Williamson? 9 <b>A. Yes.</b> 10 Q. You also told us you spoke to a female? 11 <b>A. I didn't catch her name.</b> 12 Q. Do you have the name of anybody else? 13 <b>A. I think I have the name of the very officious gentleman 14 who upset me. It's in my witness statement which 15 I don't have.</b> 16 THE CORONER: The information I am sure can be provided. 17 MR GARNHAM: Thank you. Did any of those you spoke to give 18 you any indication as to what they were going to do with 19 the number? 20 <b>A. Nothing at all.</b> 21 Q. Or the information you were given? 22 <b>A. Nothing at all. In fact I was basically told I would 23 never be told because it wasn't for me to know.</b> 24 Q. And you have never learned what was done since? 25 <b>A. No, not officially, no. I was -- well, that's not quite</b> Page 29</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I bothered BP because they had made no contact to me 2 either and I had heard that there was a memorial service 3 to be held for the families of the bereaved for BP and 4 I contacted BP, the person who sent the email is 5 actually in court today, Mr Posada. I wrote to him and 6 asked if he were to be invited as bereaved families for 7 the subcontractors and I was told "no, it was only for 8 the BP families" and I was not invited.</b> 9 MR GARNHAM: Thank you very much. 10 THE CORONER: So we are going to play the tape. Did you 11 want to leave now? 12 <b>A. Yes, is that okay?</b> 13 THE CORONER: I understand. Thank you very much indeed. 14 (The witness withdrew) 15 (Audio tape of phone call played). 16 THE CORONER: We'll take our mid-morning break. 17 (11.32 am) 18 (A short break) 19 (11.55 am) 20 MS DOLAN: Sir, the next witness is Mr Docherty. 21 THE CORONER: Yes. 22 MR MICHAEL ALAN DOCHERTY (sworn) 23 Questions from MS DOLAN 24 MS DOLAN: Mr Docherty, good morning. 25 <b>A. Good morning.</b> Page 31</p>
<p>1 <b>true. I did get a -- it's always been the basic -- all 2 I'm after is information.</b> 3 THE CORONER: I understand. 4 <b>A. I'm only after information.</b> 5 MR GARNHAM: Have the Foreign Office ever given you that 6 information? 7 <b>A. No. I have had contact through the SO15 department who 8 came to see me and I have constantly asked them what 9 they can tell me.</b> 10 Q. But the Foreign Office have not themselves taken the 11 initiative of getting back in touch with you? 12 <b>A. I have never had any direct contact with the Foreign 13 Office ever, only when I have badgered them and been to 14 see ministers and been fobbed off and told I had to wait 15 for the inquest et cetera.</b> 16 Q. Were you ever told of any attempts by anybody to pass on 17 what you learnt from your husband or to act on it? 18 <b>A. No.</b> 19 Q. The JV, the Foreign Office or the police? 20 <b>A. Never had any contact with the JV. They've never 21 contacted me once to this day. Nobody from the JV.</b> 22 Q. Not at all since the death of your husband? 23 <b>A. Not at all. The JV have never once contacted me ever.</b> 24 Q. What about the companies that make up the JV? BP or 25 Statoil? Page 30</p>	<p>1 Q. Can you give us your full name please? 2 <b>A. Michael Alan Docherty.</b> 3 Q. And I know you were here two days ago and heard your 4 colleagues who were with you at In Amenas give evidence 5 about the events that you were involved in with them? 6 <b>A. Yes.</b> 7 Q. I think you worked at In Amenas in January 2013? 8 <b>A. Yes, I did, yes.</b> 9 Q. And what role were you working in? 10 <b>A. I was QC E&amp;I supervisor for the construction department.</b> 11 Q. And QC is quality control? 12 <b>A. Quality control, yes.</b> 13 Q. We heard the account from your colleagues, Mr Bell and 14 Mr Roberts, about how you were with them in the canteen 15 on the morning -- 16 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b> 17 Q. -- of the events. Can you tell us the first things you 18 heard at the canteen that morning that were unusual? 19 <b>A. I was having a cup of tea with the colleagues. Normally 20 I never used to go to the canteen. I used to just get 21 up, have a shower and then get my T card and go to work 22 in my truck at the SARPI camp. But that morning 23 I changed my routine. I went to the T card because 24 basically I wanted to see the bus going because Richard 25 was on there. The bus had already gone and I picked my</b> Page 32</p>

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1 **T card up and I thought, right I'll go and see Victor**  
 2 **and the boys in the canteen. That was why I was at the**  
 3 **canteen that morning.**  
 4 Q. And I think you were at the canteen when you heard an  
 5 unusual noise?  
 6 **A. Yes, the alarm went off. It's a loudish screeching**  
 7 **alarm but that morning it didn't seem as loud as it**  
 8 **should be for some unknown reason. I've no idea why,**  
 9 **but it seemed to be slightly in the distance compared to**  
 10 **what it normally would be like if we had a muster drill.**  
 11 Q. You say slightly in the distance. As far distant as the  
 12 CPF or --  
 13 **A. It could have well been, yes. It was early in the**  
 14 **morning and sometimes you're not really coherent in the**  
 15 **morning and yes, we heard the alarm and Garry and Ray**  
 16 **basically went out to see what was happening and then**  
 17 **I followed but there were so many people at the door**  
 18 **I couldn't see anything at all.**  
 19 Q. You say you couldn't see anything. Did you hear  
 20 anything?  
 21 **A. Yes, there was loud noises, there was like a firecracker**  
 22 **going off and there was an awful lot of screaming and**  
 23 **shouting. And then basically this Algerian come running**  
 24 **towards the canteen door telling everybody to get back**  
 25 **in. So we just ran back in the canteen and sat down and**  
 Page 33

1 **basically started to think what was happening. I first**  
 2 **of all thought it was going to be a drill. My biggest**  
 3 **concern was "oh we're going to be late for work." We**  
 4 **had an awful lot to do and I was thinking oh, you know,**  
 5 **we're going to be here for an hour now. Little did**  
 6 **I know what was going to happen.**  
 7 Q. I think you drew a diagram of where you were standing  
 8 when you were outside the canteen. If I can just put  
 9 that up on the screen. I think it is X470. Do you  
 10 recognise this? Do you recognise your handwriting on  
 11 it?  
 12 **A. Yes the handwriting, yes.**  
 13 Q. I think you are trying to show the outside of the -- you  
 14 tell us what this diagram is.  
 15 **A. Yes. Basically there's the car park there and the**  
 16 **T card point is up the top and basically the canteen is**  
 17 **in the top of the left-hand corner and we stood outside**  
 18 **the canteen there for, couldn't have been very long, and**  
 19 **looking over towards the T card area.**  
 20 Q. You said you heard the loud noise from the T card area?  
 21 **A. Yes, it was like a firecracker going off. Which was**  
 22 **unusual because I thought, you know, why would you have**  
 23 **a firecracker in a gas area? And yes, again, there was**  
 24 **just a load of noise there. As soon as we came back in**  
 25 **the canteen --**  
 Page 34

1 Q. Sorry, can I just pause you there. The T card, what you  
 2 call the T card point, is it correct that that is  
 3 outside the fence that is --  
 4 **A. The first fence.**  
 5 Q. Outside the first fence?  
 6 **A. Yes, you have to go through the gate and then you**  
 7 **collect your T card whether you're going in or out and**  
 8 **if you're going out you keep that with you for the day**  
 9 **and then when you come back into the BdV you put your**  
 10 **T card in, that is to tell whether people are in or out**  
 11 **of the camp.**  
 12 Q. And therefore, is that right beside the sliding gate?  
 13 **A. No, that's beside the first gate in the second, inner**  
 14 **fence.**  
 15 Q. And the gate in that inner fence is what?  
 16 **A. It's just a normal iron gate. It's never kept locked or**  
 17 **shut. You can go through there. It's just a small**  
 18 **gate.**  
 19 Q. Is that the pedestrian gate you are talking about?  
 20 **A. Yes.**  
 21 Q. The vehicle gate through that inner fence, is that  
 22 a sliding gate?  
 23 **A. That's a sliding gate, yes.**  
 24 Q. And how is that normally kept?  
 25 **A. That's normally kept shut.**  
 Page 35

1 Q. On that day could you see the gate at that point?  
 2 **A. Yes, that was shut that morning, at the time that I was**  
 3 **there.**  
 4 Q. At the time you went to see if the bus had gone or not?  
 5 **A. Yes.**  
 6 Q. But when you were standing outside the canteen when you  
 7 heard the firecracker did you notice the position of the  
 8 gate?  
 9 **A. I'm sorry, I couldn't see that because there was too**  
 10 **many people in front of me and there was some quite tall**  
 11 **Algerians there.**  
 12 Q. But I think you did see something in the area?  
 13 **A. Yes, as I say, I saw the firecracker and then an**  
 14 **Algerian came running towards us. I knew he was an**  
 15 **Algerian because he had the normal PPP attire on and he**  
 16 **just said "in, in, in" so we all went back into the**  
 17 **canteen.**  
 18 Q. When you wrote your witness statement back  
 19 in January 2013 you also said you saw smoke?  
 20 **A. Yes, that was the firecracker. Obviously with some sort**  
 21 **of firecracker you're going to get smoke so there was**  
 22 **a lot of smoke there as well.**  
 23 Q. So you saw smoke and you heard noise that sounded like  
 24 a firecracker?  
 25 **A. Yes.**  
 Page 36

<p>1 Q. And that was all beside the T card area?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. And again, could you see where the smoke was coming from</p> <p>4 specifically?</p> <p>5 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Or what it was coming from?</p> <p>7 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>8 Q. So you had gone back in the canteen and I think that was</p> <p>9 when a man came in hobbling saying he had been shot?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, a Norwegian gentleman came in and he sat down on</b></p> <p>11 <b>the chair. He looked quite calm to me and then he said</b></p> <p>12 <b>he'd been shot. I thought, "Right, okay, this is part</b></p> <p>13 <b>of the drill that we heard that maybe was going to take</b></p> <p>14 <b>place." So we went over to him and said, "where have</b></p> <p>15 <b>you been shot?" So he showed us and then we looked at</b></p> <p>16 <b>it and it was quite a big wound and I said to Ray and</b></p> <p>17 <b>Garry, "There is something gone wrong here". So I saw</b></p> <p>18 <b>one of the Algerians and I grabbed the radio off him</b></p> <p>19 <b>because I did not have my radio with me that morning and</b></p> <p>20 <b>I called Papa Charlie on channel 2 and I got no</b></p> <p>21 <b>response, so I switched to channel 4 and I called Papa</b></p> <p>22 <b>Charlie again and still got no response.</b></p> <p>23 <b>So then I confronted the Algerian and I said "You go</b></p> <p>24 <b>down to the medic centre, get the medi gear care and try</b></p> <p>25 <b>and tell Papa Charlie if this is a drill to stop it. We</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 <b>person come in and he said "I need to use the toilets,</b></p> <p>2 <b>I need to use the toilets" and then his next sentence</b></p> <p>3 <b>was "I won't run away, I won't run away." Now I tried</b></p> <p>4 <b>as hard as I could to listen to the voice because I knew</b></p> <p>5 <b>most people on that camp because I had been there since</b></p> <p>6 <b>2005. So I couldn't recognise the voice and I strained</b></p> <p>7 <b>and strained but I couldn't. All I could feel was the</b></p> <p>8 <b>terror in his voice when he was saying that and then</b></p> <p>9 <b>there was a really gruff Arabic voice screaming at him</b></p> <p>10 <b>and then he was pulled out of the toilet and this's the</b></p> <p>11 <b>last we heard of him.</b></p> <p>12 Q. And then I think you spent the overnight and the next</p> <p>13 day in the roof?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. And then eventually became aware that the incident was</p> <p>16 over when somebody came into the canteen looking for</p> <p>17 expats and --</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, there was Salim, he came into the canteen, shouting</b></p> <p>19 <b>"expats, expats" and I think Garry recognised the voice</b></p> <p>20 <b>and then Ray turned round, "up here" and we had a little</b></p> <p>21 <b>conversation to make sure that he was who he was and</b></p> <p>22 <b>then as soon as we could we got down from that roof. We</b></p> <p>23 <b>went outside afterwards and the military were there.</b></p> <p>24 <b>There must have been about five or six vehicles there.</b></p> <p>25 <b>They were all armed and they were then overjoyed that</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 <b>have a serious injury to a person here in the canteen."</b></p> <p>2 Q. How far was the medic centre from where you were?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Oh, 20, 30 seconds walk, not very far.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Where was the medic centre situated?</p> <p>5 <b>A. To the east of the canteen, not very far at all and he</b></p> <p>6 <b>turned round and he said, "No medic, no medic, no Papa</b></p> <p>7 <b>Charlie, no Papa Charlie." It was then that I realised</b></p> <p>8 <b>that this is not a drill. We're under attack from</b></p> <p>9 <b>something.</b></p> <p>10 Q. I think, Mr Docherty, we can perhaps take the next bit</p> <p>11 rather shortly because I think you heard your colleagues</p> <p>12 who were with you give the evidence but you tell me if</p> <p>13 there was anything they said which you disagreed with</p> <p>14 but I think in summary then first of all, you thought</p> <p>15 about hiding and then eventually the idea of going up in</p> <p>16 the roof came along and you and Mr Bell and Mr Roberts</p> <p>17 were able to get up in the roof and you hid there for</p> <p>18 some time?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I think at some point on the second day when you were in</p> <p>21 the roof you heard an English voice downstairs in the</p> <p>22 canteen?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, we had positioned ourselves above the toilets</b></p> <p>24 <b>because that seemed to be the easiest place that we</b></p> <p>25 <b>could sit down and that afternoon we heard an English</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 <b>they had rescued somebody. They started giving us a hug</b></p> <p>2 <b>as Algerians do. My concern was that were the</b></p> <p>3 <b>terrorists dead, were there any in the camp and they</b></p> <p>4 <b>said "No, we've killed them all." And then they put us</b></p> <p>5 <b>into one of the trucks and when we were sat in the back</b></p> <p>6 <b>I noticed there was a flag there and I asked the</b></p> <p>7 <b>Algerian what flag it was and he said "Oh we got this</b></p> <p>8 <b>from the terrorists, it was the terrorist's flag."</b></p> <p>9 <b>I didn't see what colour or shape it was. It was</b></p> <p>10 <b>all wrapped up.</b></p> <p>11 Q. We heard from your colleague that you were taken to</p> <p>12 collect some of your belongings. Were you with them</p> <p>13 when they were taken to collect their belongings?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, all the lighting was off on the BdV so they just</b></p> <p>15 <b>drove in straight lines to wherever we wanted to go. We</b></p> <p>16 <b>went to Garry and Ray's place first. They collected</b></p> <p>17 <b>their belongings and then we went back to my room which</b></p> <p>18 <b>was L11 and I went through the corridor, I went to go to</b></p> <p>19 <b>my room. The door had been kicked in. My bed had been</b></p> <p>20 <b>turned over. But luckily enough they hadn't ransacked</b></p> <p>21 <b>the wardrobe. So I managed to get all my paperwork</b></p> <p>22 <b>because I knew without that paperwork I would have</b></p> <p>23 <b>trouble getting out of Algeria even though there had</b></p> <p>24 <b>been a big incident. So we collected all that and</b></p> <p>25 <b>eventually they took us up to VCP1.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

1 Q. Before then did that Gendarme vehicle go to the 50 Man  
 2 Office at all?  
 3 **A. We went there, we were there on that camp going round**  
 4 **for nigh on, well over an hour and I was getting rather**  
 5 **apprehensive because all I wanted to do was to go**  
 6 **somewhere safe, not be transported round a camp.**  
 7 Q. Were the Gendarmes collecting anything themselves rather  
 8 than allowing you to find and collect your belongings?  
 9 **A. No, what they were doing was, they were also searching**  
 10 **rooms as well. That's when they found where Kjell was**  
 11 **in the room in the canteen. Basically they just let us**  
 12 **get our stuff and a couple went off checking other rooms**  
 13 **to make sure there was no other survivors.**  
 14 Q. But they weren't removing any documents or that kind of  
 15 thing?  
 16 **A. Not to my knowledge, no.**  
 17 Q. And then I think when you got to VCP1 the Gendarmes took  
 18 some pictures?  
 19 **A. Yes. Again, as soon as we got back up to VCP1 I was**  
 20 **separated from Ray and Garry for some unknown reason and**  
 21 **they gave me a cup of coffee which, I don't like coffee**  
 22 **at all. I threw that away and he gave me another one**  
 23 **and then they came and started taking photographs and**  
 24 **again hugging and kissing because it was like as if they**  
 25 **wanted mementos of the occasion and I wasn't very happy**

Page 41

1 about that. Then afterwards they took us to In Amenas  
 2 police station where we then sat and there was an  
 3 Algerian guy questioning us and writing his statement in  
 4 Arabic and that went on for quite a while and also they  
 5 were taking it and putting it on a computer and  
 6 eventually -- I just signed that because he wanted me --  
 7 I just scribbled because all I wanted to do was just go  
 8 somewhere safe. Still very thirsty and very hungry as  
 9 well.  
 10 Q. And then I think you were taken to safety and eventually  
 11 made it back to the UK?  
 12 **A. Yes.**  
 13 Q. Had you worked at other sites in Algeria?  
 14 **A. Yes, I had worked three years at Ohanet which was a BHP**  
 15 **plant and I had worked three years at Rhoude El Baguel**  
 16 **which is a BP site.**  
 17 Q. And can you tell us about the security measures there?  
 18 **A. The security measures at Rhoude El Baguel were far, far**  
 19 **above the standard at In Amenas. You had a blast**  
 20 **concrete wall. In front of that you had a metal fence.**  
 21 **The Gendarmes were -- actually had a camp next to the**  
 22 **BdV. There was also a secured area which you could**  
 23 **retreat to if there were problems. This had**  
 24 **telecommunications, it had a generator. It had food,**  
 25 **water and there were stories that there were arms in the**

Page 42

1 **roof but I couldn't substantiate that.**  
 2 Q. How many people worked on that site?  
 3 **A. Oh, I can't really give you -- it must have been**  
 4 **about -- the last year I was there there was probably**  
 5 **about 20, 25 expats.**  
 6 MS DOLAN: Mr Docherty, I have no more questions for you,  
 7 thank you.  
 8 Questions from MR RITCHIE  
 9 MR RITCHIE: Mr Docherty, good afternoon. I am Andrew  
 10 Ritchie for Carlos Estrada's family.  
 11 **A. Okay.**  
 12 Q. You were a QC electrical engineer and you worked at  
 13 In Amenas since 2005 with a couple of breaks?  
 14 **A. No, I worked at In Amenas from July 2005**  
 15 **until September 16, 2013 when I got terminated by BP**  
 16 **even though I am still under medical supervision for the**  
 17 **injuries that I sustained while I was out there on site**  
 18 **at the attack.**  
 19 Q. Terminated?  
 20 **A. Yes.**  
 21 Q. You mentioned REB. When you were going into REB there's  
 22 a fortified door, it is the first thing you meet, isn't  
 23 there?  
 24 **A. There is a chicane first of all and then there is**  
 25 **a very, very big fortified sliding gate there. The**

Page 43

1 **difference between REB and In Amenas is you had to park**  
 2 **your vehicles outside REB. At In Amenas you went**  
 3 **through the first gate and then there was a big car park**  
 4 **which means basically you're already inside the camp,**  
 5 **you only had one fence to stop anything coming through.**  
 6 Q. And at REB at that first entrance there were armed  
 7 Gendarmes in one building by the entrance, weren't  
 8 there?  
 9 **A. Yes, they had armed Gendarmes at that camp.**  
 10 Q. Now, this safe haven building, was it a big grey  
 11 building?  
 12 **A. Yes, it was quite big. I never actually went in it.**  
 13 **I didn't see the point. I knew where it was. I knew**  
 14 **what to do.**  
 15 Q. What were the instructions?  
 16 **A. If there was any sort of attack it was for you to go to**  
 17 **that building and secure yourself inside that building.**  
 18 Q. Can I come to Ohanet, O-H-A-N-E-T? You spent some years  
 19 there?  
 20 **A. Yes.**  
 21 Q. That is north of In Amenas but not far north?  
 22 **A. Yes, yes 80-kilometres.**  
 23 Q. About 80-kilometres and you say -- did you say it is  
 24 a BHP?  
 25 **A. Yes.**

Page 44

1 Q. What does that mean?  
 2 **A. That's -- it's a British Australian mining company.**  
 3 **It's in the FT100.**  
 4 Q. JV with Sonatrach?  
 5 **A. Yes.**  
 6 Q. And you say that it was much more secure?  
 7 **A. Yes.**  
 8 Q. Can you help Her Majesty's Coroner with that?  
 9 **A. It was the same sort of set up at REB. It had again**  
 10 **a blast proof wall round the BdV and security seemed to**  
 11 **be a lot more stringent. Again, you couldn't take your**  
 12 **vehicles on to site. You had to park them outside which**  
 13 **in my opinion is a big thing.**  
 14 Q. There has been a suggestion here that because we are in  
 15 the desert and the sand might pile up against walls you  
 16 shouldn't have walls around facilities. Were you aware  
 17 of those problems at either REB and Ohanet?  
 18 **A. I never saw a tremendous amount of sand piling up over**  
 19 **those big walls.**  
 20 Q. And the walls were there around those compounds?  
 21 **A. Yes.**  
 22 Q. Back in 2005, if you can remember back then, were there  
 23 army or Gendarmes within the BdV at In Amenas?  
 24 **A. No, there weren't. They had their own camp.**  
 25 Q. Can I come then forwards to near the time. You mention  
 Page 45

1 in your witness statement that about two years before  
 2 the attack the Gendarmes had asked for upgraded  
 3 facilities?  
 4 **A. Yes.**  
 5 Q. What do you know about that?  
 6 **A. Basically they wanted a more luxurious camp and they**  
 7 **asked for certain items to be, like, if I can remember,**  
 8 **like flat-screen TVs and -- a lot more things in the**  
 9 **camp and basically the JV said no to that and they give**  
 10 **them essential services. Now, part of my job was to go**  
 11 **there and obviously supervise the work that was done and**  
 12 **when you drove up to the Gendarme camp there was**  
 13 **a chicane, you had to park your vehicle outside, they**  
 14 **had armed guards at the gate. When you got to the gate**  
 15 **they would take your ID badge off you. They would call**  
 16 **Papa Charlie up to verify who you were. Then you had to**  
 17 **talk to Papa Charlie so he recognised your voice because**  
 18 **I was on the radio every day to Papa Charlie and then**  
 19 **they would let you in and then when you went to do your**  
 20 **inspections you had an armed guard with you.**  
 21 Q. Are you saying that security was better or stronger for  
 22 the Gendarme camp than it was for your accommodation  
 23 camp at BdV?  
 24 **A. A hundred times better. A hundred times better.**  
 25 Q. After those facilities were requested were they  
 Page 46

1 accepted? Were they put in?  
 2 **A. No. We put in basic items but they were never happy**  
 3 **about that. They wanted more and I noticed in the next**  
 4 **couple of years the difference in the attitude towards**  
 5 **the Gendarmes. It was going down hill rapidly as far as**  
 6 **I was concerned and I dealt with the Gendarmes on**  
 7 **a regular basis because I was going down to the wells**  
 8 **once, twice, maybe three times a day.**  
 9 Q. I am going to come to that. So you used to go out to  
 10 the wells quite a lot?  
 11 **A. Yes, every day.**  
 12 Q. In the early days when you used to go out to the wells  
 13 did you have to have an escort?  
 14 **A. No. What used to happen was the Gendarmes used to go on**  
 15 **the top of the falaise where they could see the whole of**  
 16 **the gas plant or the gas area and they had military**  
 17 **patrols on a regular basis. So you could go to a well,**  
 18 **you had to inform obviously Papa Charlie where you were**  
 19 **going, when you got there, when you were leaving, but**  
 20 **there was always military going around in the gas field,**  
 21 **and if you stayed a bit later than you should have they**  
 22 **soon called you to get you back out of the field in the**  
 23 **evenings.**  
 24 Q. Did there come a time when that changed?  
 25 **A. Yes. What happened was then we weren't allowed to go**  
 Page 47

1 **down to the gas wells without an armed escort and what**  
 2 **used to happen was we'd go to VCP1 or VCP2. Many, many**  
 3 **times the Gendarmes weren't there. This was due to the**  
 4 **industrial dispute with the drivers and we would be sat**  
 5 **up there waiting maybe half an hour, an hour, for the**  
 6 **military to turn up to take us down to the wells.**  
 7 Q. And when you were taken down to the wells in that  
 8 period, in the drivers strike, were you taken down in  
 9 a JV vehicle or a Gendarme vehicle?  
 10 **A. I had my own personal vehicle. I was allocated**  
 11 **a vehicle and also a radio call sign, alpha 10, and that**  
 12 **vehicle I used on a regular basis, well every day.**  
 13 Q. What were the Gendarmes in? JV vehicles or their green  
 14 and whites?  
 15 **A. They were in their green and white vehicles.**  
 16 Q. In this period when you were escorted did you see  
 17 patrols when you were going out to the wells or was it  
 18 just the escort?  
 19 **A. The only time I saw other military vehicles was them**  
 20 **escorting other people to other wells.**  
 21 Q. So can I then come to around BdV. You worked in the  
 22 SARPI camp I think?  
 23 **A. My offices were in the SARPI camp, yes.**  
 24 Q. Can I see if I can identify that. We have a map that BP  
 25 have provided to us of the whole site. I am afraid  
 Page 48

<p>1 I don't have a number on it. The top one is C41, the                  2 bottom one is C36 and this one is unnumbered in the                  3 middle.                  4 <b>A. I have C36 here.</b>                  5 Q. But it is neither 41 nor 36, it is an unnumbered one.                  6 That is it. Super. What shall I call that? C44? C44.                  7 You have the right one there. I have found a sticker at                  8 the bottom of it which says "SARPI industrial base", is                  9 that relevant to where your office was?                  10 <b>A. Yes, if you look where it says "SARPI industrial base"</b>                  11 <b>to the right of that is like a little building there.</b>                  12 <b>It's light blue. Just off that was two Portakabins and</b>                  13 <b>that was where my base was.</b>                  14 Q. So it is not within the integrated camp which has BdV,                  15 company camp, GTP fly camp and JGC, it is on this map to                  16 the west of it, a little bit southwest down here?                  17 <b>A. Yes, I used to have to go out of the main gates of the</b>                  18 <b>BdV, turn left, go down the road maybe 75, 100-yards and</b>                  19 <b>then turn left again. It would take me no more than</b>                  20 <b>about a 3 or 4 minute drive to my office.</b>                  21 Q. Thank you. Did you work there daylight hours basically?                  22 <b>A. Most of the time in the office I spent was in the early</b>                  23 <b>morning before going out to the wells and then coming</b>                  24 <b>back in the late afternoon to do my paperwork.</b>                  25 Q. So were you literally going out every day to the wells?                  Page 49</p>	<p>1 Q. Trunk line 5 runs out directly to the east, hits                  2 a manifold, MF5.2 and then runs off further to the east.                  3 Is that trunk line 5?                  4 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, that's trunk line 5.</b>                  5 Q. And there is a road, in effect, or a track, not                  6 a blacktop track but a road built by the JV that runs                  7 beside trunk line 5?                  8 <b>A. Yes, that's correct. The idea -- that was the first</b>                  9 <b>thing that was built so that the lorries and the trucks</b>                  10 <b>could traverse along there when they were putting in the</b>                  11 <b>trunk line.</b>                  12 Q. Does that go all the way to the N3 in effect?                  13 <b>A. Most of the way, yes.</b>                  14 Q. So there is a big plan down to your right called C24.                  15 If you could hold it up so that the families can see.                  16 Sorry to make you work so hard on this.                  17 <b>A. It's okay.</b>                  18 Q. There is -- you can see the green road, the blacktop                  19 road going into BdV and the CPF. Does the black road                  20 marked there pretty much run along trunk line 5 or                  21 thereabouts?                  22 <b>A. Yes, it does, yes, yes.</b>                  23 Q. Thank you very much. If we go down to the south of the                  24 falaise, the south and west of the falaise there are                  25 various blue tracks marked and we have not marked trunk                  Page 51</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b>                  2 Q. So when you are describing the patrols you were out                  3 there every day around the field?                  4 <b>A. Yes. My main job was to assist the SARPI -- sorry,</b>                  5 <b>excuse me for a minute. Assist the SARPI engineers and</b>                  6 <b>technicians on how to build these wells and --</b>                  7 Q. What does SARPI mean?                  8 <b>A. It's --</b>                  9 Q. Do we need to know?                  10 <b>A. Not really, no.</b>                  11 Q. Sorry, I shouldn't have asked the question.                  12 <b>A. It is just a name of an Algerian company.</b>                  13 Q. Sorry. Fine. So now coming to the tracks you mention                  14 in your witness statement, TL6. Just trunk line 6. Can                  15 you help us, you know where it is, but can I go to core                  16 bundle 1, tab 11, the security management plan which has                  17 a map that will assist us a little bit, on page 98, of                  18 trunk lines. If it helps you to look at the same thing                  19 it may be brought up on screen or there is a core bundle                  20 which is coloured green to your right. Here we are. It                  21 is on the screen. The wonders of science.                  22 On that we see the BdV and the CPF, trunk line 5.                  23 If I can say north is to the top and south is to the                  24 bottom of the photo, is that all right with you?                  25 <b>A. Yes.</b>                  Page 50</p>	<p>1 line 6 on this. Could you, using your finger, give us                  2 an indication of where trunk line 6 runs from the CPF,                  3 just trace it with your finger first for the families                  4 and then turn it round so that Her Majesty's Coroner can                  5 see where trunk line 6 runs. It is not marked on this                  6 map but just so that it is --                  7 <b>A. Trunk line 6 is down to this site here. (Indicated)</b>                  8 Q. If you now turn it round so Her Majesty's Coroner can                  9 see where you run it?                  10 <b>A. Down there.</b>                  11 Q. And where does it run after that?                  12 MS GERRY: I just wonder whether he could use the cursor.                  13 MR RITCHIE: I think we will keep going with the fingers.                  14 It is a time thing. Where does trunk line 6 go after it                  15 comes down to near well site --                  16 <b>A. It ends at a couple of wells. There was provision to</b>                  17 <b>build some more wells but that was in the future.</b>                  18 Q. Now when we look at driving to the CPF can you basically                  19 drive to the CPF along trunk line 6 without going                  20 through VCP2?                  21 <b>A. Yes, that's no problem at all. You could drive along</b>                  22 <b>trunk line 6 and go right to the back of the CPF. You</b>                  23 <b>could drive along trunk line 5 and get to the CPF. You</b>                  24 <b>could drive along the export line from Ohanet and none</b>                  25 <b>of these places, you could avoid all the VCP1 and VCP2.</b>                  Page 52</p>

<p>1 Q. So if I'm Mokhtar Belmokhtar planning an attack on this 2 facility there are a number of routes in where there are 3 no VCPs which I can drive with 4 by 4s which were 4 constructed by the JV which I can drive along? 5 <b>A. Correct.</b> 6 Q. Now, can I turn to the VCPs. You say in your witness 7 statement that they used to have Gendarmes in them, 8 armed Gendarmes. Is that your recollection of some time 9 in the past or have I misunderstood that? 10 <b>A. The VC --</b> 11 Q. The VCPs. The VCP1 and VCP2. Not La Reculee? 12 <b>A. No, what happened there was they would turn up in the</b> 13 <b>mornings and stay there all day to be available to</b> 14 <b>escort people wherever they wanted and then in the</b> 15 <b>evening they would go back to their camp.</b> 16 Q. That is what I thought was the common understanding. 17 I didn't want a misunderstanding from your witness 18 statement. So they would be there for escort duties. 19 They would wait there in effect to be called on to 20 escort and at night basically there were no armed 21 Gendarmes at the VCPs, were there? 22 <b>A. Not that I can recall, no.</b> 23 Q. The gates at BdV you say they were left open. Can you 24 help Her Majesty's Coroner what you mean by that? Not 25 open and closed, we understand that, but what sort of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 clamped or locked on to that knocked down bollard. Are 2 you aware of this? 3 <b>A. I hardly ever saw that there.</b> 4 Q. It is not something that featured when you drove in and 5 out? 6 <b>A. No.</b> 7 Q. Finally, town hall meetings and concerns raised thereat. 8 You mention these in your witness statement, third 9 witness statement, page 12. You attended town hall 10 meetings I assume? 11 <b>A. It was compulsory.</b> 12 Q. You mention concerns were raised. Were those concerns 13 about security? 14 <b>A. Yes, especially with the drivers dispute. It was coming</b> 15 <b>clear to everybody that this was not a short term</b> 16 <b>problem, it was going on and on and on and as it went on</b> 17 <b>you could feel the tension at the camp and one of my</b> 18 <b>concerns was I was seeing people in the canteen sitting</b> 19 <b>down and having a meal which I had never seen before and</b> 20 <b>I knew a lot of people by their faces, maybe not by</b> 21 <b>their names but there was quite a few people in there</b> 22 <b>and I'm looking thinking, what are they doing here?</b> 23 <b>I just didn't know them. And I'm thinking, you should</b> 24 <b>carry your ID badge with you wherever you go and to my</b> 25 <b>recollection none of these people had an ID badge.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 times were they left open? 2 <b>A. With the amount of traffic that used to go into the BdV</b> 3 <b>during lunchtime, obviously in the morning when they</b> 4 <b>went to work and when we came back after work, if they</b> 5 <b>shut those gates for every vehicle it would take you</b> 6 <b>hours to get in and out of the base. So they were left</b> 7 <b>open and there was just an armed gate which the guys</b> 8 <b>just used to lift up and down as each vehicle went</b> 9 <b>through.</b> 10 Q. That is the red and white pole? 11 <b>A. Yes.</b> 12 Q. Did you ever see this big swing metal thing at the end 13 of the chicane, the far end of the chicane, the outer 14 end of the chicane, did you ever see that shut? 15 <b>A. You're talking about the first barrier coming into the</b> 16 <b>BdV, yes?</b> 17 Q. I will try to explain it slightly better with a picture. 18 Could the tech experts pull up the picture of the 19 entrance gate which is on IAO26, page 5. Thank you. We 20 are told that this is coming in to the BdV? 21 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b> 22 Q. This is the first part of the chicane and we have been 23 told that something attaches to that bollard that has 24 been knocked down in the forefront of the photo and that 25 is a big metal swing arm that comes across and can be</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 Q. What other concerns were raised about security? 2 <b>A. We asked many times what was the political situation</b> 3 <b>around this area especially with the onslaught of the</b> 4 <b>problems in Libya, and we were getting information Mali</b> 5 <b>was now becoming a bit of a problem and throughout the</b> 6 <b>time that I was at In Amenas, for the eight years, the</b> 7 <b>first six years I felt fairly secure there. But in the</b> 8 <b>last 18 months I was getting really apprehensive about</b> 9 <b>the security conditions that were there. I felt that we</b> 10 <b>were getting very vulnerable and the more I travelled</b> 11 <b>down to the wells especially with the new trunk line 5</b> 12 <b>and the new trunk line 6 I discussed this many times</b> 13 <b>with colleagues saying "Anybody could come up to the CPF</b> 14 <b>or the BdV." The main problem was that the main trunk</b> 15 <b>line N3 was built or traversed right through the gas</b> 16 <b>field, so you could get people driving from Illizi to</b> 17 <b>In Amenas or vice versa and they are virtually driving</b> 18 <b>through the gas field.</b> 19 Q. Because there were wells the other side of the N3, 20 weren't there? 21 <b>A. Yes, there was.</b> 22 Q. Was it Enafor 20 that was the other side? 23 <b>A. That is the name of the drilling rigs. I only know them</b> 24 <b>as when they were completed and when we built them.</b> 25 Q. Were you evacuated in November as nonessential?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I was, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Were you at the plant in December in the first week</p> <p>3 of December?</p> <p>4 <b>A. I have been trying to rack my brains exactly when I was</b></p> <p>5 <b>sent home.</b></p> <p>6 Q. You heard the evidence from Mrs Barlow this morning</p> <p>7 about the figures and that is what I am going to ask you</p> <p>8 about.</p> <p>9 <b>A. I was sent home because my last tour of duty should have</b></p> <p>10 <b>been until 20 December because I had reached the age of</b></p> <p>11 <b>60 and under JV rules when you get to 60 you're</b></p> <p>12 <b>finished, but because my back-to-back, Kevin Dobson had</b></p> <p>13 <b>handed in his notice very quickly we were very, very</b></p> <p>14 <b>thin on the ground on the QC department. So they asked</b></p> <p>15 <b>me to stay on another year because they had this</b></p> <p>16 <b>American gentleman called Victor Lovelady coming out on</b></p> <p>17 <b>9 January and they wanted me to supervise him and to</b></p> <p>18 <b>ease him into that position for the next year.</b></p> <p>19 Q. So first week of December were you there?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No, I think I went home then.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Fine, so you can't help us with that. Is there anything</p> <p>22 else you want to say about the security?</p> <p>23 <b>A. The only other thing that concerned me was when I went</b></p> <p>24 <b>into the warehouse. They had ordered and delivered</b></p> <p>25 <b>electronic turnstiles and these were in the warehouse</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 to take place?</p> <p>2 <b>A. There was a general email sent out or by word of mouth</b></p> <p>3 <b>that there would be a town hall meeting at 5.30 or</b></p> <p>4 <b>something like that.</b></p> <p>5 Q. You say it was a general meeting. Are you aware of who</p> <p>6 was invited to attend?</p> <p>7 <b>A. It was basically all the expats that were on site at the</b></p> <p>8 <b>time that could make it.</b></p> <p>9 Q. And Algerian nationals --</p> <p>10 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>11 Q. -- or was it just expats?</p> <p>12 <b>A. No, just expats.</b></p> <p>13 Q. I just want to ask you a little bit about the effect of</p> <p>14 the drivers strike. In your statement at page 17 you</p> <p>15 refer to the drivers strike as essentially:</p> <p>16 "The strikes continued to a point where the camp was</p> <p>17 effectively closed by their action."</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes, there was a couple of times where people couldn't</b></p> <p>19 <b>get in or out of the BdV. They locked the gates.</b></p> <p>20 <b>I can't really remember how long that transpired for but</b></p> <p>21 <b>it did stop people getting in and out of the BdV for</b></p> <p>22 <b>a while.</b></p> <p>23 Q. And what effect did that have on work that was going on?</p> <p>24 Aside from the gas production did it have any effect</p> <p>25 that you are aware of on other work around the site?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 <b>collecting dust and cobwebs for well over six months to</b></p> <p>2 <b>a year, and it didn't seem to me that this seemed to be</b></p> <p>3 <b>an importance to the management to get these installed</b></p> <p>4 <b>as soon as possible.</b></p> <p>5 Q. These were for the pedestrian entrances at BdV and</p> <p>6 elsewhere?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b></p> <p>8 MR RITCHIE: Thank you, Mr Docherty, those are all of my</p> <p>9 questions.</p> <p>10 Questions from MS GERRY</p> <p>11 MS GERRY: Good afternoon, Mr Docherty, as you know I ask</p> <p>12 questions on behalf of Sebastian John's family.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Good afternoon.</b></p> <p>14 Q. I will stick, if I may, with some of the general</p> <p>15 security issues and then I will just come back very</p> <p>16 briefly to the incidents on 16 January.</p> <p>17 In terms of the town hall meetings whereabouts were</p> <p>18 they held?</p> <p>19 <b>A. They were held in the reception building.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Within the BdV?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. And when you attended these meetings was your name taken</p> <p>23 by anybody on the door?</p> <p>24 <b>A. No, I don't think so.</b></p> <p>25 Q. And how were you made aware that the meetings were going</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, it was a nightmare for me because I spent so much</b></p> <p>2 <b>time waiting for drivers or the military. I couldn't</b></p> <p>3 <b>get down to the wells to supervise the work that was</b></p> <p>4 <b>being done by the SARPI company.</b></p> <p>5 Q. So even while you remained on the site there was</p> <p>6 problems in any event of you carrying out your</p> <p>7 day-to-day work because of the strike action?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, there was, yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Can I then just very briefly turn back to the events on</p> <p>10 16 January and where you deal with this at page 2 to 3</p> <p>11 of your witness statement just to make sure I have</p> <p>12 understood the chronology correctly.</p> <p>13 I think you said that you went to the car park area</p> <p>14 to go and say goodbye to Richard, a friend of yours who</p> <p>15 was leaving on the bus and the bus had already gone at</p> <p>16 that point?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>18 Q. You then went to the canteen. I think you were saying</p> <p>19 that the first alarm you heard was -- you heard it was</p> <p>20 far away, it wasn't the usual sort of loud alarm that</p> <p>21 you are used to at the BdV, is that right?</p> <p>22 <b>A. That's correct, I felt that it was strange because it</b></p> <p>23 <b>wasn't as loud as I thought it should be.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Then you went outside and then there was the loud noise</p> <p>25 coming from the T card area and you saw the smoke?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

1 **A. Yes.**  
 2 Q. And then you saw the Algerian running towards you. You  
 3 returned inside the canteen. Is it at that point that  
 4 you then heard the louder internal alarm?  
 5 **A. I can't really distinguish that because at that time**  
 6 **I was more concerned of what was happening and then this**  
 7 **Norwegian guy came in.**  
 8 Q. Kjell?  
 9 **A. Kjell came in and when he sat down and said he had been**  
 10 **shot that was our top priority.**  
 11 Q. Mr Docherty, if I can just remind you what you put in  
 12 your witness statement, it is the top of page 4. So  
 13 this is after you have gone out and come back in. You  
 14 said:  
 15 "Whilst we were still inside the canteen I then  
 16 heard the internal alarm sound. It is a very  
 17 distinctive screeching sounding alarm."  
 18 Then you went outside with Victor, Garry, Ray and  
 19 a number of Algerians. I just want to be clear, in your  
 20 statement you appear to hear two?  
 21 **A. I probably meant the same alarm. It's just didn't seem**  
 22 **loud enough to -- when we have had a muster before it's**  
 23 **a lot louder than what I thought I heard on that**  
 24 **morning.**  
 25 Q. But then there did come a time when you did hear an

Page 61

1 alarm that was as loud as you would expect?  
 2 **A. Yes.**  
 3 Q. And the time at which you realised that this was not  
 4 a drill, something more serious, was when you tried to  
 5 contact Papa Charlie to say you need to stop this drill  
 6 because we've actually got someone injured here, is that  
 7 right?  
 8 **A. Yes, that's when I suddenly realised that this was not**  
 9 **a drill and I started thinking the worst.**  
 10 Q. And you tried yourself to contact Papa Charlie using the  
 11 radio and got no response?  
 12 **A. Yes, and unfortunately that morning I didn't have my own**  
 13 **radio with me because we had been out on the wells the**  
 14 **previous day and the battery had run flat so I had left**  
 15 **it in my office to re-charge. So I grabbed the radio**  
 16 **off one of the Algerians because he didn't seem to be**  
 17 **doing anything with the radio. So I knew Papa Charlie**  
 18 **knew my voice very well, I contacted him on a daily**  
 19 **basis, so I knew he'd respond to me straight away but**  
 20 **I got no response from channel 2 or channel 4.**  
 21 Q. So I take it from that that this is the first time you  
 22 had ever tried to contact Papa Charlie and there hadn't  
 23 been a response straight away?  
 24 **A. No, there was a couple of times but he would always get**  
 25 **back to you.**

Page 62

1 Q. When the Algerian replied to say "No Papa Charlie, no  
 2 Papa Charlie" did you get the impression he already knew  
 3 that you wouldn't be able to get in touch with Papa  
 4 Charlie or not?  
 5 **A. I think he was just telling me not to waste my time.**  
 6 MS GERRY: Thank you, I have no further questions.  
 7 **A. Thank you.**  
 8 **Questions from MR OWEN-THOMAS**  
 9 **MR OWEN-THOMAS: Mr Docherty, my name is Owen-Thomas and**  
 10 **I ask questions on behalf of David Green, the father of**  
 11 **Stephen Green.**  
 12 **A. Good afternoon.**  
 13 Q. Good afternoon. I understand from your witness  
 14 statement you knew Stephen Green?  
 15 **A. I knew him to say good morning to and maybe a casual**  
 16 **word, but that's as far as it went.**  
 17 Q. I understand on the morning of the 16th you did  
 18 recognise him in the canteen?  
 19 **A. Yes, I walked in the canteen and I saw Stephen there and**  
 20 **I just give him a nod like, good morning and I got one**  
 21 **back and that was about it.**  
 22 Q. I understand you arrived at the canteen about 5.20?  
 23 **A. Yes, something like that, maybe a little bit later.**  
 24 **I don't carry a watch on me when I've got my mobile**  
 25 **phone, so I'm not looking at my watch all the time.**

Page 63

1 Q. Do you recollect seeing Stephen again?  
 2 **A. This is a problem I have, is I can recollect seeing**  
 3 **everybody in the canteen bar Stephen Green. After**  
 4 **saying hello to him and the kerfuffle outside and coming**  
 5 **back in I have no recollection of where he went. And**  
 6 **I've tried and tried and I can't think where he went.**  
 7 **I just can't see him in my mind at all, sorry.**  
 8 Q. If I could just ask one or two questions. Do you  
 9 recollect his helping in the treatment of Kjell at all?  
 10 **A. No, I'm sorry, I don't.**  
 11 Q. It seems to be the case that he was sending some text  
 12 messages back to Belinda Green asking for some medical  
 13 advice. Do you recall anyone doing that?  
 14 **A. No, at the time I was focused on trying to sort Kjell**  
 15 **out with Ray and Garry because he was now getting into**  
 16 **a distressed situation and he was bleeding badly and he**  
 17 **was starting to say he was feeling cold. So we were**  
 18 **pulling as much sheets from the tables, we took his**  
 19 **shoes off and tried to make him as comfortable as**  
 20 **possible and that was my top priority at that time.**  
 21 Q. Did you see Kjell being moved to the storeroom?  
 22 **A. He wasn't actually moved to the storeroom while we were**  
 23 **there. We put him as comfortable as we could in the**  
 24 **canteen and then when we heard the terrorists outside we**  
 25 **left him. We did this and I think about it many times,**

Page 64

<p>1 <b>that we left him there and I was so glad to see him</b></p> <p>2 <b>later on, that he didn't die. Sorry.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Can I just confirm then, you didn't see Stephen leave</p> <p>4 the canteen?</p> <p>5 <b>A. No, I didn't.</b></p> <p>6 Q. And you think you would have noticed if he or another</p> <p>7 expat had left during the time between Kjell coming in</p> <p>8 injured and your climbing into the roof?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I couldn't say that, I'm sorry. As I said, I was more</b></p> <p>10 <b>focused in what I was doing. Maybe I should have had</b></p> <p>11 <b>a good look round but I was just focusing on what I was</b></p> <p>12 <b>doing.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Thank you very much.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Sorry.</b></p> <p>15 <b>MR OWEN-THOMAS: Thank you.</b></p> <p>16 <b>Questions from MS GOLLOP</b></p> <p>17 MS GOLLOP: I am going to ask some questions on behalf of</p> <p>18 Belinda Green, who is immensely sorry for everything you</p> <p>19 have gone through and very grateful to you for coming to</p> <p>20 talk to us about it today. I am not going to ask you</p> <p>21 any more questions about Stephen Green. I am just going</p> <p>22 to ask you a couple of more questions about security</p> <p>23 generally if that's all right.</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, that's okay.</b></p> <p>25 Q. You said earlier in your evidence, I think to either</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Probably. I wouldn't like to give you an exact date on</b></p> <p>2 <b>that because it's not something that I wrote down or</b></p> <p>3 <b>recorded. You know, it's just something that happened</b></p> <p>4 <b>and it was in the back of your memory.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Understood. We have heard evidence that there was at</p> <p>6 the time of the attack a relatively new captain of the</p> <p>7 Gendarme, Captain Hocine. Did you know that gentleman?</p> <p>8 <b>A. No, I did not, no.</b></p> <p>9 Q. But your perception is that you are telling us that this</p> <p>10 less helpful attitude persisted and was in evidence --</p> <p>11 <b>A. It was getting worse as time went by and I was thinking</b></p> <p>12 <b>to myself that, "Okay, I've only got another year left</b></p> <p>13 <b>here" and I just felt that the whole attitude of the</b></p> <p>14 <b>place was starting to deteriorate.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Was it a sort of an us and them feeling, is that how it</p> <p>16 was?</p> <p>17 <b>A. It was starting to get like that especially with the</b></p> <p>18 <b>drivers strike.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Was there a sense that the Gendarme were -- this is me</p> <p>20 asking questions and you must tell me if I have it right</p> <p>21 or wrong. Did you have a feeling that the Gendarme were</p> <p>22 siding with the drivers?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I can speak a little bit of Arabic but not to the extent</b></p> <p>24 <b>where when they were starting to talk to each other that</b></p> <p>25 <b>I could make out what they were saying. So I have no</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>
<p>1 Mr Ritchie or Ms Dolan, that your perception of the</p> <p>2 attitude of the Gendarme was that they became less</p> <p>3 helpful after they didn't get their televisions. Can</p> <p>4 you just tell us a little bit more about that?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Prior to that since I have been there since 2005 you got</b></p> <p>6 <b>to know quite a few Gendarmes and I just felt that after</b></p> <p>7 <b>the -- not arguments but the demands that they wanted</b></p> <p>8 <b>I got the impression that "oh, you're just expats and</b></p> <p>9 <b>we'll take you down to the wells when we feel like it."</b></p> <p>10 <b>And that was the attitude I was getting especially with</b></p> <p>11 <b>the drivers strike. To be sat at VCP when you have</b></p> <p>12 <b>a lot of work to do and you are waiting and waiting for</b></p> <p>13 <b>Gendarmes or drivers to turn up, it's frustrating. And</b></p> <p>14 <b>basically then we end up getting behind in our work, not</b></p> <p>15 <b>because of what we do, it is just that we're restricted</b></p> <p>16 <b>and it was like this day in day out.</b></p> <p>17 Q. So you are talking about -- you have mentioned there</p> <p>18 quite a long period of time starting in 2005 and then</p> <p>19 ending with the drivers strike. Can you just isolate</p> <p>20 for us when the request for the televisions was made and</p> <p>21 the answer to that was a polite no?</p> <p>22 <b>A. It wasn't just televisions, it was a lot of other things</b></p> <p>23 <b>as well. I just used that as an example, okay. That</b></p> <p>24 <b>was a couple of years ago.</b></p> <p>25 Q. 2011, something like that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>	<p>1 <b>idea. It was just their attitude towards us basically,</b></p> <p>2 <b>making us wait for so long to get down and as soon as</b></p> <p>3 <b>they got down to the wells it was, the next question</b></p> <p>4 <b>was: when are we going back? You know ...</b></p> <p>5 Q. I want to ask you about, you mentioned people driving</p> <p>6 along the N3 and that giving you a feeling that anybody</p> <p>7 could drive through the wells area.</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, they could.</b></p> <p>9 Q. We have heard evidence that the site was protected by</p> <p>10 what a couple of witnesses have referred to as the "the</p> <p>11 ring of steel"?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I never saw a ring of steel around there. More like an</b></p> <p>13 <b>elastic band.</b></p> <p>14 Q. And one of the ways in which there was protection within</p> <p>15 the military zone, so we have heard, is that for people</p> <p>16 to enter into it and drive through it they needed an</p> <p>17 Ordre de Mission, a chit that enabled them to go</p> <p>18 through. Did you ever have to obtain one of those?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I had to have a drivers licence which I took with my ID</b></p> <p>20 <b>badge when I was driving my own truck. But that was</b></p> <p>21 <b>very, very rarely asked for.</b></p> <p>22 Q. You were clearly working within a military zone, weren't</p> <p>23 you?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. And so what was it that made you feel that people who</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

<p>1 were driving along the N3 were people who were driving                  2 unauthorised?                  3 <b>A. The speed that they were driving at. When you saw some                  4 of those private vehicles driving along that road                  5 at 120, maybe 140 clicks and we were restricted to 60                  6 clicks, which is kilometres, and they would be zooming                  7 past. I hated driving along that road. I hated it. It                  8 was -- the speed that they drove at and -- they've got                  9 200-kilometres to cover and I just hated it.</b>                  10 Q. The last question about the Gendarme. Did you ever hear                  11 whilst you were on the camp anything about a quick                  12 reaction force?                  13 <b>A. No, sorry.</b>                  14 MS GOLLOP: Thank you very much.                  15 Questions from MR FLINN                  16 MR FLINN: Mr Docherty, I think you know any name is Matthew                  17 Flinn. I ask questions on behalf of the families of                  18 Carson Bilsland, Garry Barlow, Paul Morgan and Kenneth                  19 Whiteside. In light of what you have already been asked                  20 I just have a very small number of questions for you.                  21 In your witness statement at page 2 you mentioned going                  22 into the canteen at about 5.20 on the morning of the                  23 16th and you list the people that you recall seeing                  24 there as Victor, Garry Roberts, Ray Bell, Sebastian John                  25 and Steve Green. Do I take it from that that you don't</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 impression that the site was rather vulnerable and then                  2 you go on to give a number of reasons for that. At one                  3 point, and giving those reasons you say:                  4 "In the early days I used to drive to the wells                  5 alone having told Papa Charlie where I would be                  6 travelling. At this point the military were positioned                  7 on the falaises surrounding the area as protection."                  8 I just wanted to clarify what that sentence meant                  9 about the military surrounding the area as protection.                  10 Are you talking about going to a particular project area                  11 and then them surrounding you for the purpose of working                  12 on it or was it a more broader protection than that?                  13 <b>A. It was a more broader protection than that.</b>                  14 Q. Can you just describe in a little more detail what you                  15 understood the position to be?                  16 <b>A. When we did go down to the wells you -- the military                  17 would position themselves on the top of the falaise and                  18 there would be a general patrol round the area and                  19 obviously you had to tell Papa Charlie exactly where you                  20 were. So the military knew where you were and on                  21 a couple of occasions I carried on working a bit later                  22 in the afternoon than I should have and then the                  23 military would pop up and say "Come on, it's half past                  24 four, you need to get back to the camp." So they were                  25 always around at some time.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 recall seeing either Garry Barlow or Kenneth Whiteside.                  2 <b>A. No, they were not in the canteen.</b>                  3 Q. Now, on page 1 of your statement you outline your role                  4 at the site and you indicate that you are responsible                  5 for quality control of electrical installations and                  6 instrumentation. I just wanted to ask in respect of                  7 that, does that mean you have any role in the                  8 installation of CCTV?                  9 <b>A. When I first went to In Amenas we were in the                  10 commissioning team and basically it was when it was                  11 constructed we went along to check that everything was                  12 as per spec. I can't remember doing an awful lot of                  13 work on the CCTV system.</b>                  14 Q. So you wouldn't be able to assist with whether or not                  15 there were any changes to the orientation of the cameras                  16 at any particular point?                  17 <b>A. No, I can tell you that I was there for a couple of                  18 years in the commissioning team. Then I moved over to                  19 the maintenance team and the last four years I was in                  20 the construction team, so I had nothing to do with the                  21 CCTV.</b>                  22 Q. Thank you very much. I will move on then.                  23 I would like to clarify something which you say at                  24 page 17 of your witness statement. If you could turn to                  25 that. On that page you mention that you came to the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 Q. Just to be clear, these are patrols around the area you                  2 were working because you were working in a particular                  3 area as opposed to general patrols of the oil fields?                  4 <b>A. As far as I can recollect, yes.</b>                  5 Q. Just a couple of questions about the town hall meetings                  6 once again. You indicate in your statement that at                  7 those meetings you were given assurances by management                  8 that you weren't in any danger. Is that right?                  9 <b>A. Yes, that's correct, yes.</b>                  10 Q. Did they give you any reasons why they were able to                  11 observe that you weren't in any danger?                  12 <b>A. It was very, very vague. I can remember at one time                  13 Carson Bilsland asking a lot of questions and he got no                  14 answers and I walked out of that town hall meeting                  15 feeling very disgruntled and thinking again, as I said,                  16 I was getting uneasy.</b>                  17 Q. Pardon me?                  18 <b>A. I was getting uneasy about the situation at the camp and                  19 at the CPF and the general area.</b>                  20 Q. So they never sat down and said these are the measures                  21 we have in place and this is why we think they're                  22 sufficient?                  23 <b>A. No, they kept us in the dark as far as I was concerned.                  24 If they had been a lot more specific in what they were                  25 doing and so forth probably they could have eased a lot</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 <b>of people's tension.</b></p> <p>2 Q. And you mentioned Carson Bilsland raising a lot of</p> <p>3 questions?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. I know that his family are particularly interested in</p> <p>6 any information that anyone can provide us with what</p> <p>7 specifically he asked. Can you recall anything specific</p> <p>8 that he said?</p> <p>9 <b>A. He was just asking about the general security. We were</b></p> <p>10 <b>very near the Libyan border, 40 kilometres away and at</b></p> <p>11 <b>the time Libya was going through turmoil. So that's not</b></p> <p>12 <b>a very far distance away, is it? And he just asked</b></p> <p>13 <b>general questions like. I can't be specific in the</b></p> <p>14 <b>questions he asked. It is such a long time ago.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Of course.</p> <p>16 <b>A. But it was basically what everybody else wanted to ask</b></p> <p>17 <b>as well.</b></p> <p>18 Q. He was something of a spokesperson in that respect?</p> <p>19 <b>A. He was rather outspoken in the questions he asked, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. As a lay person he took the view that the situation in</p> <p>21 Libya in particular posed some serious questions for</p> <p>22 security at the site?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I think everybody did to be honest. Not even the people</b></p> <p>24 <b>working in In Amenas but in a general view when Libya</b></p> <p>25 <b>basically exploded a lot of people asked me "Are you</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 actually an escort going with them. Is that how you</p> <p>2 understand the approach to change?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, that is correct, yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. So when you were going out to the wells as you said you</p> <p>5 were doing regularly, you were asked about whether you</p> <p>6 would see patrols out there at those wells sites or on</p> <p>7 your way but you were going out presumably with an</p> <p>8 escort of Gendarmes yourself?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>10 Q. How many Gendarmes would you be going out with?</p> <p>11 <b>A. One truck in front with two Gendarmes and one truck</b></p> <p>12 <b>behind with two Gendarmes in. Sometimes there would be</b></p> <p>13 <b>four but mainly it was two.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Can I ask you about Rhoudé El Baguel, REB, that was</p> <p>15 a site you worked at previously?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. That site is quite close to one of the main highways,</p> <p>18 the Route Nationale, is it not?</p> <p>19 <b>A. From recollection, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. You don't have, as with In Amenas, to go via a military</p> <p>21 checkpoint and then along private road in order to get</p> <p>22 to the site. It is quite a short road off the highway</p> <p>23 to the BdV?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, I think that's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. At REB it is a similar set up, isn't it, in that you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 <b>still working in Algeria?" Because they all knew that</b></p> <p>2 <b>I worked near the Libyan border and I had worked in</b></p> <p>3 <b>Libya for four and a half years before, but that was in</b></p> <p>4 <b>the days when the security in Libya was far better than</b></p> <p>5 <b>it was.</b></p> <p>6 MR FLINN: Mr Docherty, those are all the questions I have</p> <p>7 for you. Thank you very much.</p> <p>8 <b>A. Thank you very much.</b></p> <p>9 <b>Questions from MR ANTROBUS</b></p> <p>10 MR ANTROBUS: Mr Docherty, just a few questions on behalf of</p> <p>11 BP. Can I just ask you, in terms of patrols you have</p> <p>12 just given in answers to Mr Flinn the difference between</p> <p>13 in the early days when you described the military being</p> <p>14 on the falaise, do you mean the Gendarmes?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. So you would see the Gendarmes on the falaise looking</p> <p>17 over an area in which you were working. We have heard</p> <p>18 from another witness, I think it is Mr Fitzpatrick, that</p> <p>19 there was a change in the approach of the Gendarmes in</p> <p>20 that in the early days they used to patrol a very wide</p> <p>21 zone out into the fields and so that people could freely</p> <p>22 go and operate in the fields and at the various wells?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>24 Q. But then as time went on the zone reduced and instead</p> <p>25 the approach was to send people out to the wells with</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 have a BdV that is separate from the CPF, two separate</p> <p>2 areas?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>4 Q. And there weren't any armed guards at the CPF, were</p> <p>5 there?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I'm sorry, I can't really remember that.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Just this: in terms of concerns over security you say in</p> <p>8 your statement that prior to the strike you had no real</p> <p>9 concerns about camp security and you go on to say "but</p> <p>10 as the strike went on I became increasingly concerned",</p> <p>11 so in your mindset it was the strike that changed your</p> <p>12 view as to the security of the site, is that right?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, it was probably one of the main aspects of my</b></p> <p>14 <b>concern. Also the Gendarmes' attitude as well. That</b></p> <p>15 <b>with the mixture of the two I think it was a bit of</b></p> <p>16 <b>a boiling point.</b></p> <p>17 Q. When these town hall meetings took place and concerns</p> <p>18 were raised by Carson Bilsland, you say, and others,</p> <p>19 liaison, they were present at the meetings, were they?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Sometimes, yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. And did they give reassurances over the security</p> <p>22 situation?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Not to my knowledge. All that was told to us was that</b></p> <p>24 <b>there is a problem with the drivers and we're going to</b></p> <p>25 <b>down man but that's about all that was really told us.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

19 (Pages 73 to 76)

1 Q. Just one thing, on the issue say that arose with the  
 2 Gendarmes, I don't know, could Mr Docherty be provided  
 3 with -- it is the witness bundle 1 of 4 and it is the  
 4 exhibits to Mr Lord's statement. (Handed) It is the  
 5 penultimate page of that entire bundle. It should have  
 6 a 20 at the bottom of it. Would it be easier if I just  
 7 pass, if you can't find it. (Handed)  
 8 This is a page, an extract from the liaison handover  
 9 notes. It is not a document you will have seen before  
 10 but it is the handover notes. For people's reference it  
 11 is the second-to-last page of those handover notes and  
 12 exhibited to Mr Lord's statement. It is in December of  
 13 2012. If you just look towards the bottom of the page,  
 14 you see there is a heading "Gendarmes military", do you  
 15 see that?  
 16 A. Yes.  
 17 Q. And it says:  
 18 "The captain has now found his feet and is extremely  
 19 amiable to work with."  
 20 We believe that is the new captain, Captain Hocine.  
 21 Then it says:  
 22 "Outstanding infrastructure work requested by  
 23 captain."  
 24 Then there are a whole series of items there  
 25 relating to radios, the installation of brick sanitary

Page 77

1 units, straightening fence posts and also a barber's kit  
 2 for a new salon at the Gendarmerie. Were those the type  
 3 of things that you recall that were being sought? Could  
 4 this be those matters that were being asked for by the  
 5 Gendarmes?  
 6 A. **These were some of them. But when I went to work over**  
 7 **there they were asking me: when are the LCD TVs going to**  
 8 **be installed in their rooms and when are we going to get**  
 9 **this and when are we going to get that? And they were**  
 10 **quite, not aggressive but they were forceful in saying**  
 11 **"we need these, we need these".**  
 12 MR ANTROBUS: Thank you very much, Mr Docherty, no further  
 13 questions.  
 14 THE CORONER: Anybody else? No.  
 15 MS DOLAN: Sir, I think Mr Docherty had something he wanted  
 16 to add at the end of his evidence.  
 17 A. **Yes, I would just like to say this: my wife and I would**  
 18 **like to pass on our heartfelt condolences and sincere**  
 19 **sympathy to all the family members that are here today**  
 20 **and those that could not be present. To lose loved ones**  
 21 **under normal conditions is hard to bear, but under**  
 22 **horrific circumstances like this is beyond**  
 23 **comprehension. Words cannot even begin to express the**  
 24 **sorrow and sadness that you must be feeling.**  
 25 **I lost many colleagues who over the years became**

Page 78

1 **very close friends. They will always be remembered and**  
 2 **hold a place in my heart and home. God bless.**  
 3 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. We will break off in  
 4 a moment. Mr Popat and Mr Ferguson, this is probably  
 5 for you. It is just this, so I don't lose the thought,  
 6 although it is on my list of things to worry about, it  
 7 is just the combination of this witness mentioning  
 8 paperwork, albeit his own personal paperwork and parts  
 9 for the gates and so on. For all I know it may be that  
 10 the material has been picked up by someone in Algeria  
 11 and has gone but obviously if there are any records, for  
 12 example, just the two things that come to mind, one is  
 13 the question that has been raised hitherto about records  
 14 for drivers who were driving on patrols and the other is  
 15 the question of anything bearing on the question of when  
 16 the different and better gates were either ordered or  
 17 when the parts arrived.  
 18 As I say, it may be that material of that kind has  
 19 been picked up and is no longer there, but can I just  
 20 leave that with BP and Statoil. Obviously if there is  
 21 any material or records of that kind I would be  
 22 interested in it. All right. We will say 2.15.  
 23 (1.15 pm)  
 24 (Luncheon Adjournment)  
 25 (2.15 pm)

Page 79

1 THE CORONER: Sorry to have kept everybody waiting but it is  
 2 only just in an effort to progress some of aspects of  
 3 the inquest.  
 4 MS DOLAN: Sir, the next witness is Mr Murray.  
 5 Mr DAVID MURRAY (affirmed)  
 6 Questions from MS DOLAN  
 7 MS DOLAN: Mr Murray, could you give us your full name,  
 8 please.  
 9 A. **My full name is David John Murray.**  
 10 Q. I think in 2013 you were working at In Amenas as a well  
 11 technician adviser?  
 12 A. **Yes, that was my role at the time. I had been at**  
 13 **In Amenas since 2005 as an instrumentation technician**  
 14 **originally.**  
 15 Q. I think you had actually worked in Algeria since 1998?  
 16 A. **Yes, I started in 1998, I think that**  
 17 **was November/December, I worked at Rhoudé El Baguel for**  
 18 **two or three years. Then had a bit of a break from**  
 19 **Algeria and then went back in 2002 at BHP Billeton in**  
 20 **Ohanet. I was then travelling home through Hassi**  
 21 **airport, I met a BP guy, Joe Picatti(?) and he asked me**  
 22 **to put my CV into the In Amenas project and then I was**  
 23 **interviewed by a Scott Piggott and I started there mid**  
 24 **2005. I think it was June/July time.**  
 25 Q. Were you actually working for BP or were you via a

Page 80

<p>1 subcontractor?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No, I was through Roevin which was a subcontractor</b></p> <p>3 <b>although my contract did say BP Amoco.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I think from all of your time in Algeria you speak</p> <p>5 a little Arabic?</p> <p>6 <b>A. You were saying Algerian but you are probably better</b></p> <p>7 <b>saying Algerian. I used to speak, not a great deal but</b></p> <p>8 <b>good morning, good afternoon, come here, go there, look.</b></p> <p>9 <b>I think they speak more of a mixture of the three</b></p> <p>10 <b>languages, Frabelais, French English and Arabic.</b></p> <p>11 Q. And on 16 January 2013 where were you at the beginning</p> <p>12 of the day?</p> <p>13 <b>A. At the beginning of the day I was at the BdV in my room,</b></p> <p>14 <b>L9 I think it was. I got up about 4.50. I didn't have</b></p> <p>15 <b>any breakfast that day. As a lot of the guys have said</b></p> <p>16 <b>I wanted to see a lot of the people on the bus and say</b></p> <p>17 <b>goodbye to them.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Did you see the people on the bus?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I seen Richard and an American guy, Nick Frazier who was</b></p> <p>20 <b>sort of my superior.</b></p> <p>21 Q. What time did you then set off towards your place of</p> <p>22 work?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I think I seen the guys on the bus round about 5.20</b></p> <p>24 <b>which maybe would have been 10, 15 minutes earlier than</b></p> <p>25 <b>normal so I think I was through the barrier for</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 look at that?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I can do either.</b></p> <p>3 Q. So you said you thought there might be a double gate.</p> <p>4 Where would that be? The chaps will move the cursor if</p> <p>5 you tell them.</p> <p>6 <b>A. It is the lower right of that drawing, photograph. It</b></p> <p>7 <b>will be easier.</b></p> <p>8 THE CORONER: So the cursor starts by needing to go over to</p> <p>9 the bottom right?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, if you take the cursor over to the bottom right,</b></p> <p>11 <b>okay, if you can make -- enlarge that area it's ...</b></p> <p>12 MS DOLAN: They can enlarge it but they have to call it up</p> <p>13 on a different screen, enlarge the square and then call</p> <p>14 it back. Does that help?</p> <p>15 <b>A. That's brilliant there, yes. Where the cursor is now is</b></p> <p>16 <b>where there is a double gate. That's very rarely</b></p> <p>17 <b>closed. The only time I have ever seen that gate, the</b></p> <p>18 <b>inner gate closed is if there has been a muster on site</b></p> <p>19 <b>and it's basically to stop vehicles moving in and moving</b></p> <p>20 <b>out.</b></p> <p>21 Q. While you are mustering?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes, 90 per cent of the time that gate is open.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Just while we are looking at that and talking about</p> <p>24 gates, are there any further gates after that?</p> <p>25 <b>A. No, if the cursor goes towards -- slowly towards the top</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 <b>5.30-ish.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Were there other cars going through the barrier at the</p> <p>3 time?</p> <p>4 <b>A. It was a little bit quieter than normal. I normally</b></p> <p>5 <b>take people down with me if they are standing waiting</b></p> <p>6 <b>but on that morning there was no one there because I was</b></p> <p>7 <b>just that little bill earlier.</b></p> <p>8 Q. And was the barrier up or down when you approached it?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I think at the time the barrier was down. They normally</b></p> <p>10 <b>take your registration plates as you leave but the outer</b></p> <p>11 <b>gate was open.</b></p> <p>12 Q. And you travelled then down to the --</p> <p>13 <b>A. I travelled down to the CPF. As other guys have said</b></p> <p>14 <b>you slow down to where the chicane is coming into the</b></p> <p>15 <b>CPF. You put your lights on to dim. You normally --</b></p> <p>16 <b>depending on how many vehicles you normally stop, wait</b></p> <p>17 <b>for the guard to call you through and you drive up to</b></p> <p>18 <b>where the barrier, the up/down barrier is.</b></p> <p>19 Q. So the up down barrier is after the chicane?</p> <p>20 <b>A. It's after the chicane and I think there's a double gate</b></p> <p>21 <b>there but the gates are never ever closed.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Shall we just put the picture of the CPF up so if we</p> <p>23 could see where you are talking about?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. There is a paper copy in front of you if it is easier to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 <b>of the screen, you go through the chicanes there. Now</b></p> <p>2 <b>there's the gatehouse. Where the cursor is on the</b></p> <p>3 <b>left-hand side is a double gate that takes you in to the</b></p> <p>4 <b>CPF. There's also a single gate for pedestrians.</b></p> <p>5 Q. And what's the usual status of that gate?</p> <p>6 <b>A. It could be open, it could be closed. During the day</b></p> <p>7 <b>it's normally open during the day because there is a lot</b></p> <p>8 <b>of bicycles. Sometimes the vehicles go in so that</b></p> <p>9 <b>gate's normally open also.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Are we talking about the pedestrian gate there or the</p> <p>11 vehicle gate?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Both gates.</b></p> <p>13 Q. So during the day you think even the vehicle gate is</p> <p>14 normally open?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Even the vehicle gate is open.</b></p> <p>16 Q. But you didn't go that way that morning, did you?</p> <p>17 <b>A. No. If you bring the cursor to the right and follow</b></p> <p>18 <b>that tarmac along and keep going and then bring the</b></p> <p>19 <b>cursor down and then go to the left again and then stop</b></p> <p>20 <b>about there. That's normally where I park my vehicle,</b></p> <p>21 <b>at that building on the right-hand side is my office.</b></p> <p>22 <b>(Indicated)</b></p> <p>23 Q. I think you were here when Mr Fear was talking about</p> <p>24 parking his vehicle outside his office. You did the</p> <p>25 same?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

1 **A. Yes, Mr Fear's office is at the left-hand side, the big**  
 2 **building, to my right-hand building.**  
 3 Q. I think you tell us in your statement you don't know the  
 4 registration of your vehicle but it is the one with the  
 5 Everton badge in?  
 6 **A. It is the one with the Everton badge in the back window.**  
 7 Q. So after you had parked up your vehicle where did you go  
 8 next?  
 9 **A. I went straight into my office. I normally go in, put**  
 10 **the kettle on, walk down to my computer, start it up and**  
 11 **check my mails. I wanted to check the football from the**  
 12 **night before to be honest. There was a few people in**  
 13 **the office, Gordon Rowan was in. He's always one of the**  
 14 **first ones in the office. Steve Wysocki was in.**  
 15 **I think Chris Zienner was in at the time. Also Harry**  
 16 **Knarvik, he was also in and there were a few other**  
 17 **vehicles too as you look at my office to the left there**  
 18 **were quite a few vehicles there also.**  
 19 Q. And I think some of your Algerian colleagues were there  
 20 as well?  
 21 **A. Yes, I think Meidi and Isa may have been there but I do**  
 22 **know Ouradj, he was one of our night shift guys. We**  
 23 **normally have two guys on night shift. Sometimes what**  
 24 **they'll do is one of them will stay for the handover and**  
 25 **one will go and have his breakfast. At the time it was**

Page 85

1 **Ouradj.**  
 2 Q. So you put on your computer to look at the football  
 3 results and what happened next?  
 4 **A. The power went. The power failed. You could hear the**  
 5 **flare outside and the general alarm automatically**  
 6 **sounded.**  
 7 Q. The way you are describing it it sounds like they are  
 8 all happening at once. Is that the case?  
 9 **A. You do get a bit of a delay. The alarm on site normally**  
 10 **goes first and then that then triggers the individual**  
 11 **building alarms on the IBO. So you may get a delay**  
 12 **between building to building to building but that is**  
 13 **just a matter of the computer kicking in and telling**  
 14 **which alarm to go off.**  
 15 Q. Do you know what time that was?  
 16 **A. I would say it was round about 5.40, 5.50 ish.**  
 17 **I couldn't be exact but round about that time.**  
 18 Q. And then what did you do next?  
 19 **A. First thing I thought, well what is it? Now I know we**  
 20 **had had problems on the pipeline before with high**  
 21 **pressure. If you don't reduce production you tend to**  
 22 **get a high pressure in the pipeline and the plant shuts**  
 23 **down. But I wanted to go and look at the flare because**  
 24 **the noise from outside, you could actually hear the**  
 25 **flare from inside the buildings so you knew it was a big**

Page 86

1 **shut down that was happening. So basically walked**  
 2 **outside. It was very dark. Looked across just to see**  
 3 **the flare.**  
 4 Q. And then what happened next?  
 5 **A. There were a couple of other guys milling around**  
 6 **outside. Garry Barlow was one of them. We stood**  
 7 **looking at the flare for a while and we got talking**  
 8 **about football, as we normally do and then we heard**  
 9 **a noise, I know what it is now, but at the time it was**  
 10 **just a pop, pop, crack, crack, crack. We didn't know**  
 11 **what it was. We thought it may have been something on**  
 12 **the CPF, maybe the valves opening and closing, maybe**  
 13 **there was a fire somewhere. We didn't really know. I'm**  
 14 **not sure if we went back into the building or**  
 15 **Gordon Rowan came to the door. I wasn't actually going**  
 16 **to say this in court but Garry said to Gordon that he**  
 17 **said it sounds, he thought it sounded like gunshots.**  
 18 **Gordon said if we were American we would know what a gun**  
 19 **sounded like and Garry was Garry, he said, look we're**  
 20 **from Liverpool, we know what a gun sounds like. So we**  
 21 **were still, we didn't know what was going on so we were**  
 22 **still joking and quite happy. So --**  
 23 Q. And did anybody around suggest that they had heard  
 24 anything like that before because what you are  
 25 describing is the alarm, the flare, the lights going out

Page 87

1 and then the gunshots after that. Nobody suggested they  
 2 had heard anything before that?  
 3 **A. No, because there wasn't that many of us really in the**  
 4 **office at the time. As I say, there were three**  
 5 **Algerians, a couple of expats, myself, Garry, so we --**  
 6 **at this time we didn't know what was happening at the**  
 7 **BdV. The alarms going off. Now when the alarm goes off**  
 8 **we're supposed to muster. If you move the cursor to the**  
 9 **right to the where the silver building is and stop**  
 10 **there. Now bring it down maybe a centimetre. You will**  
 11 **see there is a double sort of fence there, just below**  
 12 **the cursor. Now, across that fence there's a square**  
 13 **painted board for each of the different departments, so**  
 14 **that when there is a muster that's where you go to**  
 15 **stand. And we had complained about that area for quite**  
 16 **a while because there is no escape route from there so**  
 17 **if it is a genuine alert on site and if there was**  
 18 **a blast there is nowhere for us to get out other than**  
 19 **running towards the CPF and coming back through the**  
 20 **gate.**  
 21 **So we had complained a few times over the position,**  
 22 **the position and where that muster point was.**  
 23 Q. But did you go to muster?  
 24 **A. We wandered over that way. As I say, there were very**  
 25 **few people on site so we milled around, we walked over**

Page 88

1 to that area. We seen -- if you move the cursor over to  
 2 the right nearly to the corner of the fence, keep going,  
 3 keep going, stop there. (Indicated) There's a small  
 4 cabin that's there. It's used for when they do a turn  
 5 around shut down if there's not enough office space.  
 6 Because it was really dark we sort of milled around  
 7 there and we were talking about what's going on, what  
 8 shall we do, things like that. We --  
 9 Q. And then --  
 10 A. One of the guys advised what we should do is go back to  
 11 our offices. One of the things that I was told when  
 12 I first arrived on the site, if you hear gunfire you  
 13 hide, keep yourself down and someone will come and get  
 14 you and I heard that on my previous job and the previous  
 15 job before that. We then ended up going back to where  
 16 my office is.  
 17 Q. What did you see there?  
 18 A. It was still a little bit chaotic at the time but there  
 19 was a lot of chatter on the radio then. When the radio  
 20 was coming on we could hear gunfire. There was a lot of  
 21 garbled messages coming through. It went from channel  
 22 to channel, people speaking in numerous languages,  
 23 French, Arabic, English.  
 24 Q. Whose radio was this?  
 25 A. This was, I'm not sure it was if Ouradj's radio or

Page 89

1 Meidi's radio. We all carry our own radios because we  
 2 are predominantly working out on site or at the pipeline  
 3 or at the water wells, we're very rarely at the CPF. So  
 4 we have to have our own radios to keep in contact with.  
 5 So it could have been any one of those three guys'  
 6 radios. It --  
 7 Q. At this stage had you seen any vehicles?  
 8 A. Not at that stage, no, no, not at all. As I say, the  
 9 messages came over the radio, there was a lot of  
 10 shouting, the Algerian guys were translating to us that  
 11 the bus was under attack, the BdV was under attack. We  
 12 still didn't know what it was.  
 13 Then the message came through that Paul Morgan had  
 14 been shot. Now, at the time I didn't want to believe  
 15 it. I honestly thought Paul, for some reason I thought  
 16 Paul had left on the Tuesday and gone to Hassi, so even  
 17 though I had heard something through the radio about  
 18 Paul I didn't want to believe it.  
 19 Q. Just pausing there. What time is this that you are  
 20 getting the message he has been shot?  
 21 A. I would say you're looking at maybe 6.30 ish, maybe  
 22 a bit later. It was still very dark outside. I said  
 23 I was going to look and see what time the sunrise was at  
 24 the time but it was still dark when that message come  
 25 through.

Page 90

1 Q. And was that message that came through in English or was  
 2 it an Arabic message translated for you by your  
 3 colleagues?  
 4 A. It was either in French or Arabic and it was translated  
 5 through Meidi. It was Meidi that told me.  
 6 Q. Can I just take you back a bit in the story because in  
 7 your witness statement before you get to that point at  
 8 6.30 and hearing that message you talk about seeing some  
 9 vehicles in the CPF.  
 10 A. I'd seen -- I thought that was after we were outside  
 11 because when I seen the vehicles it was starting to get  
 12 daylight. I had looked through -- tell a lie I had  
 13 looked through the window earlier on and seen a vehicle  
 14 at the -- if you move the cursor to the left to where  
 15 the road is please, and if you move the cursor then up  
 16 to where those silver buildings are, keep going, stop  
 17 round about there. I had seen a vehicle there earlier  
 18 on. It was going faster than it normally should but  
 19 I didn't know what that vehicle was at the time.  
 20 I thought it may have just been one of the security team  
 21 or one of the night shift drivers or maybe even one of  
 22 the JV vehicles dropping someone off.  
 23 Q. And that vehicle, had you seen it before or after the  
 24 alarm went off?  
 25 A. I seen that vehicle after the alarm went off.

Page 91

1 Q. After the alarm went off. So you saw a vehicle there?  
 2 A. Mmm.  
 3 Q. And what's in that vicinity?  
 4 A. The first -- well, the square building with the hole in  
 5 the building, as you know, that's the IBO admin  
 6 building. The first silver building going north of that  
 7 is the maintenance warehouse. The building further  
 8 north than that, the middle silver building, is the  
 9 maintenance workshop. The third silver building is the  
 10 drilling department's warehouse and workshops and then  
 11 as you go up there are two small sandy coloured  
 12 buildings and then a square building. That is our DEP  
 13 workshop and a small DEP stores.  
 14 Q. Are they places where somebody might be going to work?  
 15 A. They are places where people might have been dropped  
 16 off.  
 17 Q. And this vehicle you described going at speed?  
 18 A. It seemed to be going faster than you would normally  
 19 have. I don't know whether it was on the inside of the  
 20 fence or the outside because you've got -- where the  
 21 cursor is now, to the left of that cursor there is  
 22 a single fence that goes around the CPF. Now, from  
 23 where my vantage point was I don't know whether that  
 24 vehicle was on the inside of the fence or the outside of  
 25 the fence. I'm not 100 per cent sure.

Page 92

1 Q. Do you know what colour it was?  
 2 **A. It was white.**  
 3 Q. Did you see any other vehicles?  
 4 **A. I seen other vehicles I think it was when I was back in**  
 5 **the office.**  
 6 Q. So the first vehicle you saw was this?  
 7 **A. I think the first vehicle I saw was that one but as**  
 8 **I say I didn't take much notice of that vehicle because**  
 9 **it could have been one of our vehicles. I don't**  
 10 **really -- it was going faster than normal but ...**  
 11 Q. Can I take you back to your statement and you help us  
 12 with what you think might be correct or not. What you  
 13 said in your statement was that you mentioned the bit  
 14 about Garry joking about being from Liverpool and you  
 15 thought it was a training exercise and you say:  
 16 "Once inside I looked back out of the window and  
 17 I thought I saw a fire near the generators."  
 18 **A. Yes, I put that in the statement but I didn't mention**  
 19 **that today because I know that it wasn't a fire at the**  
 20 **generators, it was a reflection coming through from the**  
 21 **size of the flare that was on at the moment.**  
 22 Q. So back at January 2013 you thought it was a fire from  
 23 the generators?  
 24 **A. I thought that but I now think it was just a reflection.**  
 25 **I think I put something in my one of my other statements**

Page 93

1 **that it was, that it could have been a reflection.**  
 2 Q. I think you said there it could have been a reflection,  
 3 that even then you had some doubt. But then you said  
 4 you definitely saw a vehicle driving around the road at  
 5 speed around the generators?  
 6 **A. Well, as I say, where the cursor is now, sorry, if you**  
 7 **take the cursor further up and stop round about there.**  
 8 **If you bring the cursor to the left maybe five, six,**  
 9 **7-centimetres, keep going, stop. And then take the**  
 10 **cursor up, please. Keep going. Stop there. If you**  
 11 **look at the silver building where the cursor is now**  
 12 **that's the power generation buildings. The emergency**  
 13 **generator to south of that and I think there is**  
 14 **a transformer there as well.**  
 15 **From my vantage point where my office is you can**  
 16 **almost see from that back window because the long like**  
 17 **white carport has no sides from my vantage point you can**  
 18 **see from there right up to where the generators are.**  
 19 **Now, as I say, there are two roads, one outside the**  
 20 **fence, one inside the fence. And the vehicle seemed to**  
 21 **be there. But ...**  
 22 Q. So you thought you saw a vehicle driving around the  
 23 generators and I think would that be unusual to see  
 24 a vehicle in the CPF?  
 25 **A. If it definitely was in the inside then, yes it would be**

Page 94

1 **unusual.**  
 2 Q. Then you say "I saw another white vehicle near the IBO",  
 3 which is the one you described?  
 4 **A. Yes, but they could be people dropping off at work.**  
 5 **I know now what they are but at the time I didn't put**  
 6 **a great --**  
 7 Q. You say you know now, what I am interested in is whether  
 8 the one you saw, the white vehicle going up by the --  
 9 could still have been somebody dropping somebody off at  
 10 work?  
 11 **A. The first one? Could have been dropping somebody off at**  
 12 **work but they were going rather fast.**  
 13 Q. So the one you saw near the generators, anything happen  
 14 with that vehicle?  
 15 **A. Off the top of my head, without reading through my**  
 16 **statement, it's still very unclear.**  
 17 Q. Because what you say there is:  
 18 "The one stopped on the road near the generators,  
 19 two guys got out."  
 20 Does that help you remember?  
 21 **A. No.**  
 22 Q. You mentioned it was distant and dark and you say:  
 23 "They looked to be wearing clothes similar to  
 24 Algerian workers.["  
 25 **A. Now, is that my police statement?**

Page 95

1 Q. Yes.  
 2 **A. Yes, that was when it was getting daylight not getting**  
 3 **dark. I see two people getting out of the vehicle as it**  
 4 **was getting more towards dawn. The two people who got**  
 5 **out of the vehicle, one of them looked like he was**  
 6 **wearing Gendarmes or greens.**  
 7 Q. Let us see if we can get it back in order. So in the  
 8 story you had got us to 6.30 which is about the time  
 9 when you thought you heard about Paul Morgan and you  
 10 told me it was still dark there?  
 11 **A. Yes.**  
 12 Q. So take us through what you remember now of what  
 13 happened?  
 14 **A. Okay, we went back into the buildings. At the time we**  
 15 **were there there was Steve Wysocki, Chris Zienner, Harry**  
 16 **Knarvik, Gordon Rowan, myself, three Algerians and**  
 17 **Garry Barlow. I went to the kitchen area of my**  
 18 **building, if you can put the cursor back on my building,**  
 19 **please. Okay. At the -- there is the front of my**  
 20 **building, if you go take the cursor to the rear. At**  
 21 **that centre point is the kitchen area with quite a large**  
 22 **window, although very dirty and marked from the outside**  
 23 **you can see through. I looked towards the IBO building,**  
 24 **through the carport and I seen a vehicle with two guys**  
 25 **get out.**

Page 96

1 Q. At this point is it light or dark?  
 2 **A. It's starting to get light. The two guys I saw, one of**  
 3 **them looked to be wearing either Gendarme greens, like**  
 4 **fatigues or something, he had a head dress on and I'm**  
 5 **sure I said the other guy was wearing the blue colours**  
 6 **of our uniform, our work wear.**  
 7 Q. Did you say it looked like he was or could you  
 8 positively say he was?  
 9 **A. It was blue. From a distance.**  
 10 Q. When you gave your police statement back  
 11 in February 2013 what you said then was:  
 12 "Due to the distance and darkness all I can say is  
 13 they looked to be wearing clothes similar to the  
 14 Algerian workers on site, blue work wear. I didn't see  
 15 them carrying anything. I lost sight of them. I looked  
 16 away and lost sight of them. One was tall and big  
 17 wearing head gear similar to Tuareg people."  
 18 **A. Yes.**  
 19 Q. "It is a kind of head dress which looked white and the  
 20 other was similar but smaller. It was still pitch black  
 21 so I couldn't see anything else."  
 22 **A. I thought it was getting light. At the time I gave my**  
 23 **statement I'd been to several funerals, I flew to**  
 24 **America for a funeral, I flew to Norway to funerals and**  
 25 **I had two funerals in Liverpool and at the time of my**  
 Page 97

1 statement it was to the best of my ability that I could  
 2 remember things because it was a very traumatic part of  
 3 my life.  
 4 Q. So you think your memory is more clear now?  
 5 **A. It's clearer.**  
 6 Q. After you have seen these men what did they do?  
 7 **A. I seen them enter the IBO building. I watched -- I say**  
 8 **I lost sight of them. I'm not sure if it's in my**  
 9 **statement or which part of my statement. There was**  
 10 **another vehicle that I seen travelling. If you put the**  
 11 **cursor to where the white carport is another vehicle was**  
 12 **travelling down that road towards the right of where the**  
 13 **cursor is. While I was in the -- if you move the cursor**  
 14 **towards the right, please, keep going to the very end**  
 15 **and then drop down, down maybe one centimetre. From my**  
 16 **vantage point there that's where I lost sight of that**  
 17 **vehicle that was moving. And then I moved across to the**  
 18 **opposite. If you put the cursor now to the centre of my**  
 19 **building, please, just slightly more left, I moved**  
 20 **across to that side of the building and then looked**  
 21 **through the blinds there. The vehicle had gone around**  
 22 **the back of my building. Then travelled along --**  
 23 Q. It had gone round the back of?  
 24 **A. My building. Then --**  
 25 Q. It had come round your building?  
 Page 98

1 **A. Yes, I'd looked at the vehicle from the back of my**  
 2 **office. The vehicle headed from left to right.**  
 3 **I followed the vehicle round. I could just about see it**  
 4 **turn as if it was coming to the front of my building.**  
 5 **That's where I ran across to the then front of my**  
 6 **building, looked through another one of the windows**  
 7 **which have like fly mesh on the outside and blinds on**  
 8 **the inside. The vehicle pulled up outside of the**  
 9 **building next to my building in front of it. That's the**  
 10 **office of Garry Barlow. I looked out. I think in my**  
 11 **statement I said that I've seen two guys get out.**  
 12 **I think I said it from the driver's side. I'm not sure**  
 13 **at that point if I've seen someone going into Garry's**  
 14 **building but I see two of them heading towards the front**  
 15 **of my building. They weren't walking. They were like**  
 16 **a gentle trot, to come in. I know one of them was**  
 17 **definitely carrying something that looked like**  
 18 **a firearm.**  
 19 **I shouted through the office for everybody to get**  
 20 **down, somebody's coming in. The noise of the door being**  
 21 **pushed open, there's an outer door and an inner door and**  
 22 **they open quite freely. Both those doors they came**  
 23 **bounding in. Both those doors were kicked open. I just**  
 24 **dived for cover underneath the nearest desk. I could**  
 25 **say our office was, should have been an open plan office**  
 Page 99

1 with offices on the north face. But all of the open  
 2 plan area had been separated, like wooden material  
 3 partitions to give everyone a sense that they had their  
 4 own office environment. So I dived down below the  
 5 window to under the desk that was just there.  
 6 Q. I think in the office that time with you are still the  
 7 same people that you mentioned, there was Garry Barlow,  
 8 Gordon Rowan, Steve Wysocki, Chris Zienner and two  
 9 Algerian colleagues, Ouradj and Meidi?  
 10 **A. And Isa, three Algerian colleagues.**  
 11 Q. And somebody, Harry Knarvik?  
 12 **A. There was Harry Knarvik, Chris Zienner as you said,**  
 13 **Steve Wysocki and Gordon Rowan. I know when I left them**  
 14 **the position was to the, where the cursor is now to the**  
 15 **right side of my building and if you move the cursor**  
 16 **slightly right, keep going to the middle. I know four**  
 17 **of the guys, expats, were to that side of the building.**  
 18 Q. They weren't in this open plan office, partitioned open  
 19 plan office that you were in?  
 20 **A. They were in like the corridor section that had been**  
 21 **sort of laid out because both ends of the office were**  
 22 **sort of partitioned by boards. Garry was as close to**  
 23 **the first gentleman in front of me from me. If this is**  
 24 **the desk I hid under Garry was standing where that**  
 25 **gentleman is. It's still quite dark in the office**  
 Page 100

1 because not that much light gets through the windows.  
 2 When these guys come bounding in I said I couldn't see  
 3 anything but I could hear everything. I know Garry  
 4 never moved. He basically just stood.  
 5 Q. So he didn't have time to hide?  
 6 A. He didn't have time to react.  
 7 Q. And I think they were shouting as they came in the room?  
 8 A. They came in shouting, screaming. It was mainly in  
 9 Arabic that they were screaming. I heard one of them  
 10 shout "Come here". I heard Garry's footsteps heading  
 11 towards him. He didn't say anything. He just walked  
 12 away slowly. I then heard one of them then speak in  
 13 English, I think it was "Who are you?" I heard  
 14 Gordon Rowan's voice and he said "I'm Gordon Rowan and  
 15 I'm an American". There was then --  
 16 Q. Are you all right? Take a moment (Pause).  
 17 A. There was then a lot of screaming and shouting in  
 18 Arabic. When Gordon said who he was the terrorist said  
 19 to him "You are welcome". I know you don't have to  
 20 understand certain languages to know what people are  
 21 saying or how they're speaking. In the Arabic languages  
 22 a lot of people shout and scream but they don't mean  
 23 anything. When I heard our three colleagues speaking to  
 24 the terrorists you didn't have to understand Arabic to  
 25 know what they were saying. They were screaming at them

Page 101

1 and the terrorists said "They'll be safe with us".  
 2 Q. Did you understand that your colleagues told you that  
 3 later that they had said or ...?  
 4 A. They didn't have to tell me that. I know -- I heard  
 5 them in English say "They're safe with us" but from the  
 6 way my colleagues, Algerian colleagues, argued with the  
 7 terrorists they weren't having a pleasant conversation.  
 8 You can get a feel for what people are doing.  
 9 Q. But I think then -- did your colleagues stay in the  
 10 building then or what happened?  
 11 A. There was -- I know Gordon and Garry left the building  
 12 with the terrorists. I heard the door open and close  
 13 several times. I know Meidi came to see me also.  
 14 Q. Because I think you were left in the room you thought  
 15 alone at that stage?  
 16 A. I thought I was.  
 17 Q. And then he came back later?  
 18 A. I thought there may have been somebody else further at  
 19 the other end of the office may have dived for cover.  
 20 I mean these guys came into the building and they were  
 21 in and out very quickly, it was as if they were like  
 22 a snatch squad, just in/out. I didn't know at the time  
 23 if there was anyone else there. I assumed there would  
 24 be another person. Can I take you back in my statement?  
 25 Q. Yes.

Page 102

1 A. There is a conversation, while we were in the building,  
 2 when we all returned to the building, I think it is in  
 3 my statement, a conversation I had with Ouradj. As  
 4 I said, Ouradj is our night shift well technician and he  
 5 had been out to I think it was to go and restart  
 6 a chemical injection pump and the trip it takes four  
 7 hours before the well shuts in. I didn't know which  
 8 well site he was in if I did I would be able to tell you  
 9 the route he took from the well site back to the CPF.  
 10 While we were in that room he, the guy was literally  
 11 shaking. Ouradj is quite a bold, brash kind of guy and  
 12 when he was smoking a cigarette he couldn't keep his  
 13 hands still and he told me that he'd seen a vehicle out  
 14 in the desert. It had no lights on. He didn't say  
 15 exactly where. And because I don't know what well site  
 16 he was on I can't tell Kjell you where he saw it but he  
 17 did say he travelled up through VCP2 so he would have  
 18 been on trunk line 3, 4 or 6. He said he seen a vehicle  
 19 with no lights. But he didn't really pay attention. It  
 20 was cold, he was trying to get back to the office.  
 21 When he came up the big ramp that takes you up to  
 22 VCP2 when he got to the VCP2 checkpoint the pole that is  
 23 normally down was in the upright position and there  
 24 didn't seem to be any of the security night shift guys  
 25 anywhere to be seen.

Page 103

1 Q. Did he say any more about this vehicle, he said he saw  
 2 a vehicle with no lights?  
 3 A. He just said no lights. He didn't say what it was or  
 4 anything.  
 5 Q. Because in the statement you wrote on 9 July this year  
 6 what you said about that was he told you he had noticed  
 7 a vehicle parked just before VCP2 with its lights off?  
 8 A. I can't even remember.  
 9 Q. I am just trying to understand the difference between  
 10 a vehicle parked just before VCP2 with its lights off  
 11 which may be not suspicious?  
 12 A. Any vehicle out there is suspicious on its own. There  
 13 should be no vehicles out there unless they're doing the  
 14 so-called Gendarme manoeuvres of a night and checking  
 15 the field.  
 16 Q. So is VCP2 not staffed at all during the --  
 17 A. It is only staffed of an evening by Algerian guards.  
 18 Q. And wouldn't they have a vehicle parked with their  
 19 lights off to get them to VCP2?  
 20 A. No, this is at the bottom of VCP2. It wouldn't be at  
 21 VCP2.  
 22 Q. What wouldn't be at VCP2, the vehicle the guards are in?  
 23 A. The vehicle wouldn't be parked at VCP2. The vehicle he  
 24 saw was at the bottom of La Reculee, somewhere round  
 25 there.

Page 104

1 Q. Sorry, I am confused now. Your statement says a vehicle  
 2 parked just before VCP2, the July statement?  
 3 **A. Well if I said just before VCP2 I mean just before VCP2**  
 4 **meaning below in the field.**  
 5 Q. And the statement you did in February 2013 you said he  
 6 had seen a vehicle with no lights on in the road?  
 7 **A. As I say, he said it was in the road. Now, there's**  
 8 **3 roads and a short pass that will take you up to VCP2.**  
 9 **Depending on what well he came back from depends on what**  
 10 **route he would have taken to get there.**  
 11 Q. Is the parked correct?  
 12 **A. Parked, stopped, not moving.**  
 13 Q. But it wasn't travelling somewhere?  
 14 **A. It was a vehicle that was not travelling.**  
 15 Q. Shall we continue with where we were in your account.  
 16 So I think Garry and Gordon have just been taken by the  
 17 terrorists and you are left alone?  
 18 **A. I think I'm left alone.**  
 19 Q. Or possibly there's somebody there but you are not  
 20 communicating with each other in the office?  
 21 **A. Yes.**  
 22 Q. And I think you said Meidi came back in at some point?  
 23 **A. At some point Meidi came back in. He said they only**  
 24 **want expats and the Algerians are free to leave. He**  
 25 **didn't come directly to me. I think I put in my**

Page 105

1 **statement. He had a rough idea of where I was hiding**  
 2 **and he sort of spoke around me so I could hear what he**  
 3 **was saying.**  
 4 Q. And I think you thought he said "Davy, it's not safe,  
 5 stay where you are. Stay hidden, we're going through  
 6 the fence." And "put your telephone on silent I'll text  
 7 you"?  
 8 **A. Yes, and he did so several times as the day went on.**  
 9 Q. And I think for a while that was the only communication  
 10 but you did ring Paul Morgan's phone?  
 11 **A. I was -- I had been told through the radio that Paul had**  
 12 **been shot. I still didn't want to believe it. On my --**  
 13 **we work with the liaison guys quite a lot. We have**  
 14 **a very good rapport with them. We do work at the**  
 15 **pipeline, work on the water wells. We work out in the**  
 16 **field, so we do speak with them quite a lot. We do**  
 17 **have a lot of trust in them. Paul had made sure that**  
 18 **one of the jobs that we completed up at Ohanet, which is**  
 19 **120-kilometres away, Paul made sure that that was safe**  
 20 **for us to be there. We had to go -- we wanted to be**  
 21 **away from site for two days. Paul didn't want us to be**  
 22 **away from site for two days because we were under his**  
 23 **security. We went up there for a few meetings with Paul**  
 24 **and other liaison guys. Paul was quite happy with the**  
 25 **security at the other end.**

Page 106

1 Q. When you rang Paul's phone was it answered?  
 2 **A. It was answered but not by Paul. It was answered by**  
 3 **Yann Desyeux.**  
 4 Q. What did he say to you?  
 5 **A. He told me he couldn't really speak. He said he was --**  
 6 **I think in my statement I said metres away from the**  
 7 **terrorists. He told me to stay hidden, to stay low. He**  
 8 **would be in touch. He couldn't speak because of his**  
 9 **proximity to the terrorists.**  
 10 Q. I think as the day progressed another Algerian colleague  
 11 came and spoke to you and told you where Steve and  
 12 Christopher were hiding?  
 13 **A. Meidi had already sort of told me that was where they**  
 14 **were hiding but I didn't come out of where I was hiding**  
 15 **to come and look at them. Depending on what part of my**  
 16 **statement there was an Algerian, I think he worked for**  
 17 **Weatherfords I think I said.**  
 18 Q. Halliburton?  
 19 **A. Halliburton, I'm not too sure. We had a lot of FRAC**  
 20 **work on at the time and he had been hiding in a vehicle**  
 21 **at this time. At that point I had come out of where I**  
 22 **was hiding and I was sitting in a chair because I had**  
 23 **given up, I couldn't hide any longer. He came into me.**  
 24 **I didn't know who was coming into the office. He walked**  
 25 **up. He spoke to me. He told me that Steve and Chris**

Page 107

1 **were hiding at the other end of the office. He also**  
 2 **told me it was very quiet outside. But he had been**  
 3 **hiding at the back of his -- he had been hiding in the**  
 4 **back of his vehicle and just watching what was going on.**  
 5 **So he knew there was still expats hiding but he sort of**  
 6 **didn't sort of break his own cover kind of thing.**  
 7 Q. And he came and told you where Steve and Christopher  
 8 were?  
 9 **A. Yes.**  
 10 Q. And I think you went and made contact with them?  
 11 **A. Yes, I wandered -- the cabins are very noisy, they're**  
 12 **built on like concrete blocks so every footstep sounds**  
 13 **like about a thousand decibels, so I slowly moved up and**  
 14 **I think I whispered something or I think Steve, sorry,**  
 15 **come out. I can't remember at time but we had little**  
 16 **conversations and as I say, I wouldn't -- I didn't want**  
 17 **to hide by then. I was full of cold at the time and**  
 18 **someone did come in and I coughed and I'd give them all**  
 19 **away so I stayed on my own at the other end of the**  
 20 **office.**  
 21 Q. I think you hid in a stationary cupboard?  
 22 **A. Eventually. I went out -- the Algerian guy said it was**  
 23 **safe to come out the door. Basically come out and look**  
 24 **because it was very -- it was a cold time of the year,**  
 25 **the office was cold and I went out to the front and it**

Page 108

1 was so quiet. Other than the noise of the sirens and  
 2 the alarms everything else was so quiet. I couldn't see  
 3 anything outside. There was nobody moving about,  
 4 nothing.  
 5 Q. I think you went back inside and when you were in the  
 6 stationary cupboard somebody came into the office?  
 7 A. Yes, I was looking for a better place to hide than under  
 8 the desk. The stationary cupboard they also use as  
 9 a prayer room. The door doesn't lock to it so I thought  
 10 if it's an open door you can sort of hide behind the  
 11 door and I'm thinking if the door's open they're not  
 12 going to think someone's hiding in there and there were  
 13 footsteps that came into the office and I think Gordon's  
 14 name was called out, Gordon, Gordon, I didn't recognise  
 15 the guy. I wasn't going to come out and --  
 16 Q. Was this Gordon's office?  
 17 A. Well it was Gordon's building. Gordon Rowan was the  
 18 chef DEP, which is Department Exportation Puis.  
 19 Q. I think we are now moving towards the evening of that  
 20 first day with the light fading and I think after  
 21 a broken night's sleep you heard some more noises in the  
 22 morning?  
 23 A. Yes. I mean there was sporadic gunfire during the day.  
 24 In the morning, nothing in the afternoon. I got to  
 25 sleep that night. I don't know what time it was but by

Page 109

1 that point I had decided to barricade the door shut.  
 2 I managed to move some cupboards across and push it all  
 3 in. There was no windows except for a small maybe  
 4 2-inch circular hole in the floor. So I knew it was  
 5 daylight when a little bit of light came through that.  
 6 I don't know the exact times. I had my phone with me.  
 7 There was no signal at that point. I heard quite a lot  
 8 of gunfire.  
 9 Q. Close gunfire or distant?  
 10 A. It was getting closer. It was getting louder, heavier.  
 11 You could hear the difference between the different  
 12 rounds. I'm not a specialist but there is a difference  
 13 between a bang and a big bang. You can see it in shots.  
 14 The cabin would shake with the shots or wouldn't. So  
 15 I'm assuming some were heavy, maybe gunshot and others  
 16 were maybe from the ground. But I'm hidden away so  
 17 I don't know which way they were coming from, whether  
 18 they were coming from up to down or from down to up.  
 19 Q. I think a short while after that two of your colleagues  
 20 came into where you were?  
 21 A. Yes, I think it was Thure and Kevin came in. Again,  
 22 I still didn't want to come out. I still believed  
 23 someone may have got a gun to them, "go get your  
 24 friends." But you have all heard Kevin speak. Kevin  
 25 spoke in a good Geordie accent. He said certain things

Page 110

1 that only I would understand. So I broke cover and came  
 2 out. I think initially I think I said in my statement  
 3 two people, I can't remember if it was two or one  
 4 persons at the time that needed the medical assistance,  
 5 when I got to -- I did.  
 6 Q. He told you he needed --  
 7 A. He said he wanted me to help them, yes. So I broke  
 8 cover. I went up to where his office was, the first  
 9 guy, I thought he was a Filipino but I say if he's from  
 10 the Far East, I wasn't sure.  
 11 Q. So you have gone to the office and who was at the other  
 12 office you went to?  
 13 A. At the other office there was Lou Fear, there was  
 14 Maurad, I can't remember whether George and Leivu were  
 15 with us on the first day, I can't remember.  
 16 Q. But anyway, there is the injured?  
 17 A. There was -- eventually there were two injured  
 18 personnel. The first one we treated. It was his  
 19 coveralls that -- I think I put red coveralls but more  
 20 importantly it was the way they were zipped. They were  
 21 zipped from the shoulders right down the legs. He had,  
 22 I think it was a bright coat on. There was a lot of  
 23 damage to the coat but he didn't seem to be really  
 24 physically hurt. He complained about pains, but we --  
 25 I mean from the basic first aid training I had had over

Page 111

1 the years you run your hands down the body, you look to  
 2 damp spots to see if there is any blood passing  
 3 anywhere. He didn't seem to be like that.  
 4 Q. Did anybody explain to you what had happened?  
 5 A. He was explaining it to other people. I was trying to  
 6 still check if he was okay. He told other guys that he  
 7 was in the back of a vehicle. He decided to crawl, but  
 8 a lot of what he was saying was very garbled, very -- he  
 9 wasn't really with us, mentally with us.  
 10 Q. I think in your statement you say that he said he had  
 11 been in the back row of a car with another man. Does  
 12 that remind you?  
 13 A. If I said that I picked that up from what somebody has  
 14 said. I was too busy looking to see if he was okay.  
 15 I don't think he told me that. I think he might have  
 16 told the people who were with me.  
 17 Q. And they have recounted it to you?  
 18 A. And they have recounted it to me.  
 19 Q. So what you have recorded, wherever it came from, that  
 20 he had been in the back row with another man, he said  
 21 there were three or four Japanese in the middle row of  
 22 the car and two terrorists in the front. A helicopter  
 23 had shot at them and he thinks the two terrorists  
 24 exploded the car?  
 25 A. That has been recounted to me.

Page 112

1 Q. And the car flipped and he said he and the other back  
 2 seat passenger were thrown out?  
 3 **A. That's -- he told the other guys that they were thrown**  
 4 **out the rear of the vehicle or the open part of the**  
 5 **vehicle, whatever it would have been.**  
 6 Q. Did Kevin and Thure say anything to you at that time  
 7 about anything they had seen?  
 8 **A. At that time, no.**  
 9 Q. Because in your statement --  
 10 **A. They told me they had seen vehicles coming down the**  
 11 **road. There was a gunship that was firing at them. Kev**  
 12 **said he was cheering and saying, "yes, they've got them,**  
 13 **we're all going to be free."**  
 14 Q. In your statement you say:  
 15 "They had been watching a car trying to leave the  
 16 CPF and seen it attacked by a helicopter."  
 17 **A. I don't remember saying that in my statement.**  
 18 Q. And then I think they brought another man in and that  
 19 was somebody you knew?  
 20 **A. Yes, they brought Angelito in.**  
 21 Q. And I think you were here when we heard from Lou Fear  
 22 how he was injured and you helped to attend to his  
 23 wounds?  
 24 **A. Yes, Maurad was taking photographs of everything that**  
 25 **was in there and I know I passed on photographs to the**  
 Page 113

1 **Metropolitan Police.**  
 2 Q. The inquest team -- there is a photograph of Angelito  
 3 which I think has been on open source media and  
 4 everybody has seen that?  
 5 **A. The back of his head was literally hanging off. The**  
 6 **provisions we had to do any first aid were terrible.**  
 7 **They really were. We used water. I think there was**  
 8 **a bite bit of iodine or something just to clean him up.**  
 9 **He had a gash above his eye. So we just patched him up.**  
 10 **Tried to put him in some sort of recovery position,**  
 11 **cover him with coats, try and get him out the way.**  
 12 Q. And I think after you had done the best you could for  
 13 them somebody alerted you to the fact that terrorists  
 14 were coming again?  
 15 **A. I think what had happened, we -- I think we were**  
 16 **confident that someone was coming to help us. I think**  
 17 **if you read through my statement there's about seven or**  
 18 **eight times where I've said "someone's going to come and**  
 19 **get me, someone's going to come and get me" and no one**  
 20 **ever did. I think we -- it's adrenaline that does it.**  
 21 **I think we got a -- we're told not to come out but if**  
 22 **someone's injured and they need your help you can't stay**  
 23 **hidden. It's impossible to do that. So we came out.**  
 24 **We looked in the other offices. I think I went down to**  
 25 **my office because originally Harry was hiding in the**  
 Page 114

1 **same location as Steve Wysocki and Christian Zienner.**  
 2 **He ended up hiding in the same location as me, Kev, Lou**  
 3 **and the rest of the guys.**  
 4 **Yes, they said they seen the terrorists coming over**  
 5 **so we ran back over to the office. We barricaded the**  
 6 **door. As it has been recalled before we never heard**  
 7 **nothing. I think we were quite confident again so we**  
 8 **decided to go back out because all this time we expected**  
 9 **military to come crawling over the fences. I mean,**  
 10 **people knew we were there. People knew we were hiding**  
 11 **in that office. Until the communication went on the**  
 12 **Wednesday afternoon we told many people where we were.**  
 13 **My Algerian colleague, Meidi, he had spoken to guys at**  
 14 **VCP1, out at La Reculee, at In Amenas town and he even**  
 15 **went to the, I'm not sure if it was Algiers, he went to**  
 16 **the American embassy and told them where people were**  
 17 **hiding and still no one ever came for us.**  
 18 **We got to a point where we were confident, we did go**  
 19 **out. So the first time we seen the terrorists we hid**  
 20 **ourselves. We then went out again. I walked down to**  
 21 **where my office was again. I walked in and I knew**  
 22 **something was different about my office. Doors had been**  
 23 **kicked in and the fire door was open. Now I know that**  
 24 **the fire door was closed. You cannot open it from the**  
 25 **inside. We backed out of the office very slowly because**  
 Page 115

1 **we didn't know whether people were still in that**  
 2 **building. As we were walking back from my office, where**  
 3 **the cursor is, back to the tech support office which is**  
 4 **the office on the left-hand side.**  
 5 Q. The far end of that row?  
 6 **A. We think they seen us again and they came running after**  
 7 **us. Again, we ran in and barricaded ourselves in. I'll**  
 8 **be forever guilty that we left these guys under the**  
 9 **tables but it was to protect eight people. I mean, at**  
 10 **Paul Morgan's funeral Paul's friends told us we had done**  
 11 **the right thing. You have to look after the living and**  
 12 **healthy and make sure more survive.**  
 13 **We barricaded ourselves in and then the terrorists**  
 14 **came into our building. They found the two guys we had**  
 15 **helped and I know it was Angel because I know Angel**  
 16 **well. He was kicking and stomping, "where are your**  
 17 **friends? Who helped you, who helped you?" There was**  
 18 **more groans. They sound like they dragged them to their**  
 19 **feet or dragged them to the floor and we heard two**  
 20 **single shots. Our assumption was they executed them.**  
 21 **Or they fired them off to scare us. Nobody's ever came**  
 22 **back and told me what happened to Angelito or the other**  
 23 **guy.**  
 24 Q. Because you never saw them again?  
 25 **A. We never saw them again. They then came, the terrorists**  
 Page 116

1 were then smashing up the building. They had -- you  
 2 could hear plastic bags rustling where they were  
 3 collecting bits and pieces. They were pushing over  
 4 things, kicking doors in. They got to our door. It  
 5 sounded like he tried to kick it in first. He couldn't  
 6 kick it in. He was running and trying to kick it in.  
 7 The door wouldn't budge. It wouldn't budge. He let off  
 8 a couple of rounds. Whether it was at the lock to try  
 9 and open it or whether it was into the office. When you  
 10 are behind the door that's maybe 2 inches thick and  
 11 filled with some sort of foam and a gun goes off it's  
 12 very loud. It's frightening. All this time I had my  
 13 phone and was just looking at a picture of Hannah(?)  
 14 That's all I was doing.

15 Q. But they didn't get into your room?  
 16 A. No, fortunately they didn't get in.  
 17 Q. And I think after all of those experiences it was that  
 18 night and in the early hours of the morning that between  
 19 you the plan came to leave?  
 20 A. Yes, I don't know whose decision it was. I mean, we had  
 21 made enough noise between ourselves with different  
 22 people snoring and people trying to urinate in jars  
 23 because no one could go to the toilet. You're trying to  
 24 not make a noise but you are probably making a lot of  
 25 noise. It was decided in the middle of the night, we're

Page 117

1 going over the fence. I had been told by Meidi that he  
 2 had cut a hole in the fence. He used one of these  
 3 American Leatherman tools to cut through and then he  
 4 went. If you put the cursor back -- leave the cursor  
 5 where it is, if you move it slightly to the right to the  
 6 end of the building please, that's it. Stop there.  
 7 There is a fire escape just on that corner. (Indicated)  
 8 Because that is sort of blocked from the CPF we came out  
 9 of that door. We moved to where the cursor was and then  
 10 we travelled along to the right. Even though it was  
 11 pitch black we stayed close to the wall. We checked in  
 12 various offices. I think I went into my building and  
 13 shouted through to Christoph and Stevie, that we were  
 14 going out. I never got a response from them but as I've  
 15 said you don't know who it is. You're not going to give  
 16 yourself up.

17 I later know from speaking with Steve I know where  
 18 he was hiding later on but he was never asked to give  
 19 evidence.

20 Q. Where was he?  
 21 A. The guy who was helping him, the Halliburton guy, he had  
 22 seen the terrorists come into our building. He left his  
 23 vehicle, went into our office, told Stevie and Chris  
 24 that they had to get out. Chris didn't want to at  
 25 first. Stevie said they went out and they hid

Page 118

1 underneath the building. It's maybe a foot and a half  
 2 from the floor. They crawled underneath and hid under  
 3 there. That's what Stevie told me and they stayed there  
 4 and they could hear the terrorists in the building  
 5 because they could hear the footsteps above them.

6 Q. But they didn't appear and come with you at that stage?  
 7 A. No, they kept quiet.  
 8 Q. We are in the early hours of the morning now?  
 9 A. Yes, what we done, about 2 am, if you move the cursor to  
 10 the end of the buildings on the right. Stop where the  
 11 road is and move it to the south maybe two and a half,  
 12 3 centimetres, that is it. If you look through that's  
 13 where the double fence is. That's the original fence  
 14 around the IBO building. What they've done, if you just  
 15 look further south there is like a square with  
 16 a 45 degree angle like what we called the lay down area  
 17 with all the containers. Between there there's an  
 18 access gate, two gates.

19 Q. Shall we move, where it says "gates locked"?  
 20 A. Yes -- the gates are not locked. The gates are never  
 21 locked. Those gates were open and we went through them  
 22 in the middle of the night. We didn't climb over them.  
 23 We didn't go under them. We walked through them.  
 24 Q. You walked through the gates?  
 25 A. We walked through those two gates.

Page 119

1 Q. Have you already come through a double fence at this  
 2 stage?  
 3 A. No, that's not a double fence. That is a gate. We  
 4 are --

5 Q. So there was no fence to climb over at any point?  
 6 A. At that point, no. Where the cursor is now, if you  
 7 follow the line of the containers to a sort of north,  
 8 northeast direction and stop at the end. As you have  
 9 been told by other people that's where there is a single  
 10 fence. We ran up along, down that fence line maybe what  
 11 felt like maybe 10 minutes but it couldn't have been,  
 12 looking for this hole in the fence that the guys had put  
 13 in but we couldn't find it.

14 Q. Just so I have not misunderstood. The double fence is  
 15 the one which has the gates in it which were open?  
 16 A. The double fence is the one which has the gates in and  
 17 the gates were open.

18 Q. But then you get to a single fence and that is  
 19 a complete single fence?  
 20 A. That is a complete single fence with no gate.

21 Q. You couldn't find a hole?  
 22 A. We couldn't find a hole. We knew there was equipment  
 23 laid down at that end. I'm too small to climb on a  
 24 container. So we went down to where that equipment was.  
 25 We climbed up on to the equipment. Myself and another

Page 120

<p>1 guy we pushed the razor wire up with our hands and we</p> <p>2 pushed the top of the, as it has been called by other</p> <p>3 people, chain link fence. We pushed that down with our</p> <p>4 feet and the guys just slipped through one at a time.</p> <p>5 We slid through ourselves and we bolted into the desert.</p> <p>6 Q. What direction did you go first of all from there,</p> <p>7 because we know that you ended up with a long trek?</p> <p>8 A. Which direction did you think we went or which direction</p> <p>9 we actually went?</p> <p>10 Q. Which direction did you actually go, do you know now?</p> <p>11 A. If you can put the large picture up that shows the CPF</p> <p>12 and the BdV and the Gendarmes camp? Okay, where that</p> <p>13 square box, the lower square box that says "IBO", okay,</p> <p>14 put the cursor there. The direction we wanted to go was</p> <p>15 to follow the rough terrain up to where it says "trunk</p> <p>16 line 5". That's -- so if you move the cursor along that</p> <p>17 way.</p> <p>18 Q. Towards the label for trunk line 5?</p> <p>19 A. Where the cursor is now if you move it to trunk line 5</p> <p>20 that is the direction we wanted to take because if you</p> <p>21 follow that road round you bypass the Gendarme camp, you</p> <p>22 bypass the BdV and you bypass VCP1.</p> <p>23 Q. But if you follow trunk line 5?</p> <p>24 A. Eventually it will hit what they call, I think they call</p> <p>25 it La Reculee. Because we didn't know what was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 As I say, we wait until the sun came up, we headed east</p> <p>2 and as the sun got higher and higher we followed the sun</p> <p>3 and we then headed southeast which was then heading us</p> <p>4 towards where La Reculee was. We eventually got to one</p> <p>5 of the well sites, I think Lou Fear yesterday said</p> <p>6 TG343. Once we were at that point we knew exactly where</p> <p>7 we were. We had no problem in finding our directions</p> <p>8 from there. Four of the guys couldn't go on any</p> <p>9 further. I think it was Lou, Kev, I think it was George</p> <p>10 who's here today, myself, Harry, Leivu and Maurad. Now,</p> <p>11 Maurad was exhausted as well but he wanted to go with us</p> <p>12 to help with the language translations because we wanted</p> <p>13 to tell them where the guys were still hiding on TG343.</p> <p>14 I say we left the guys from anything like 3 to 4 o'clock</p> <p>15 in the afternoon at TG343, we left them at that point</p> <p>16 and then the four of us continued to walk in a direction</p> <p>17 of where the road is between VCP1 and the main</p> <p>18 La Reculee checkpoint on the main route nationale.</p> <p>19 Q. I think after you had left the other four behind there</p> <p>20 was an event back at the CPF?</p> <p>21 A. Yes. My recollection, it was probably after 5 o'clock</p> <p>22 because the light was starting to fade and there was an</p> <p>23 almighty explosion. It was loud. The ground again</p> <p>24 shook. Considering we must have been maybe 10,</p> <p>25 15-kilometres, at least, away it was a loud bang. Now,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>
<p>1 happening at the BdV or what was happening at that area</p> <p>2 we didn't want to go near that area. But we went</p> <p>3 a little bit off course and I think a lot of it was to</p> <p>4 do with fear. We wanted to get as much distance between</p> <p>5 ourselves and the CPF. We travelled as far as we could</p> <p>6 until we were exhausted.</p> <p>7 Q. Which way did you actually go because what I am</p> <p>8 interested in is, as you clearly didn't get picked up by</p> <p>9 any Gendarme, how close they were to the CPF?</p> <p>10 A. Where that cursor is now I think we headed north of</p> <p>11 where that cursor is. So if you keep going up, keep</p> <p>12 going up, I think we headed in that direction which is</p> <p>13 possibly at a 45 degree away from CPF.</p> <p>14 Q. But whichever way you actually walked, travelling</p> <p>15 something towards the east, you didn't in the initial</p> <p>16 walk come across any military or Gendarmes circling the</p> <p>17 area --</p> <p>18 A. No when it was pitch black we seen nothing, absolutely</p> <p>19 nothing. When it got to sunrise because we know where</p> <p>20 the sun comes up we knew that the sun comes up to where</p> <p>21 that main route nationale is. We decided to head in</p> <p>22 that direction.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you look back towards the CPF and did you see any</p> <p>24 military or Gendarmes around there?</p> <p>25 A. Nothing. Not seen anything in the desert whatsoever.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>	<p>1 we couldn't -- we could see the smoke coming from the</p> <p>2 flare stack. The flare stack was still burning at that</p> <p>3 point. That was on the late Friday afternoon so we sort</p> <p>4 of knew roughly the location of where the CPF was from</p> <p>5 that. But we couldn't physically see it because of the</p> <p>6 headland. We were walking like in a dip. When we got</p> <p>7 to the end of that headland we looked to our right and</p> <p>8 we could actually see three separate fires.</p> <p>9 Q. If I just pause there. I think you provided to us</p> <p>10 a photograph taken by --</p> <p>11 A. No, I think the photograph that I gave to you for the</p> <p>12 late afternoon was actually by Harry.</p> <p>13 Q. Harry, so --</p> <p>14 A. Harry Knarvik.</p> <p>15 Q. So he was with you?</p> <p>16 A. As I said, it was Harry, Maurad and Leivu.</p> <p>17 Q. Who were with you?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. This is a photograph that you were with the photographer</p> <p>20 when you took them?</p> <p>21 A. Yes. It was Harry took that one. That was after we had</p> <p>22 eventually been picked up and they had taken us back to</p> <p>23 VCP2. Sorry, VCP1.</p> <p>24 Q. So the red thing we can see in the picture?</p> <p>25 A. It could be VCP -- that little red thing there it could</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

1 **be VCP1.**  
 2 Q. Were you picked up very long after the explosion?  
 3 **A. Yes, we were. When the explosion literally happened as**  
 4 **I say, it wasn't dark like in the picture. It was**  
 5 **starting -- the sun had gone down in the sky and the**  
 6 **light was starting to fade. We got on to the road that**  
 7 **takes you between, as I say, the route nationale and**  
 8 **VCP1. We, from a distance we had seen a few vehicles**  
 9 **passing. We knew it must have been safe because of the**  
 10 **amount of traffic that we could see. The first Gendarme**  
 11 **vehicle sort of drove past us on the road, you had four**  
 12 **dishevelled guys and he didn't stop. He drove past.**  
 13 Q. How long after you had seen the explosion did it come to  
 14 a point when you got picked up?  
 15 **A. I'd say another good maybe 30 minutes.**  
 16 Q. 30 minutes?  
 17 **A. 30 minutes.**  
 18 Q. This photograph which you think was taken from?  
 19 **A. I think that was the photograph that was sent to me**  
 20 **by -- well it was sent to me by I think it was Harry but**  
 21 **I think it was taken by -- sent to me by Thure but taken**  
 22 **by Harry because of the light in the sky that is the**  
 23 **time for it.**  
 24 Q. The time stamp on this photograph the tech guys have  
 25 looked at -- no, one of the solicitors actually has

Page 125

1 helped by looking at the meta-data on this and given a  
 2 time stamp of 17.24 pm on 18 January?  
 3 **A. It looks dark. Now that looks darker than that.**  
 4 Q. So that is 5.30 ish?  
 5 **A. The actual -- I thought it was taken later than that.**  
 6 **But I had no telephone at that point. I had no watch**  
 7 **on. I'm only looking at what the lights are.**  
 8 Q. We also don't know whether that's European time or  
 9 Algerian time?  
 10 **A. I don't know. I'm just looking at what the daylight is.**  
 11 Q. Are you content that that picture we are looking at is  
 12 what you saw that evening of the 18th?  
 13 **A. That picture is what I saw on the evening, on the Friday**  
 14 **evening. Three large flames, the one on the far left is**  
 15 **the flare and the other two are from the CPF.**  
 16 Q. So the one on the left has been there all the time?  
 17 **A. Was on all the time.**  
 18 Q. Was part of the shut down?  
 19 **A. When I'm standing with the guys being searched at VCP1**  
 20 **that is what I could see.**  
 21 Q. Then I think although you gave information to people  
 22 about your friends who you had left behind at the well  
 23 site they took you off to safety and it was some time  
 24 before your friends were safe themselves?  
 25 **A. Yes, they took us to safety. We told the guys in the**

Page 126

1 **vehicle, we told the guys at VCP1, we told the guys on**  
 2 **the bus that were taking photographs of us. We got to**  
 3 **In Amenas, I don't know whether it was the Gendarme camp**  
 4 **or the military camp, we told the guys there that there**  
 5 **were people. The following day I got a tweet from Matt**  
 6 **Kennedy to tell me the guys were safe and that they had**  
 7 **been picked up by a helicopter. This is what Matt had**  
 8 **been told. The guys actually got fed up waiting for**  
 9 **someone to get them and took themselves to the main**  
 10 **road.**  
 11 Q. But just to consider that, when you got to VCP1 were  
 12 there lots of soldiers and Gendarmes hanging around  
 13 doing nothing or were they actually occupied with their  
 14 tasks?  
 15 **A. There were people doing all kinds. There were numerous**  
 16 **vehicles, there was quite a few people standing guard.**  
 17 **We couldn't see what was happening at the BdV. We**  
 18 **couldn't see what was happening at the CPF. But there**  
 19 **were people -- quite a few people, quite a few military**  
 20 **vehicles dotted about. To be honest I wasn't taking**  
 21 **a great deal of notice.**  
 22 MS DOLAN: Thank you, Mr Murray, I have no more questions.  
 23 **A. You're welcome.**  
 24 **Questions from MR RITCHIE**  
 25 MR RITCHIE: Mr Murray, good afternoon, I am Andrew Ritchie

Page 127

1 for the family of Carlos Estrada.  
 2 Can I just get clear in my mind the chronology to  
 3 assist Her Majesty's Coroner. The attack was on the  
 4 16th. You overnighted in these various offices on the  
 5 night of the 16th, the Wednesday, and the night of the  
 6 17th, the Thursday, and you escaped overnight on the  
 7 Thursday?  
 8 **A. It was 2 am approximately on the Thursday.**  
 9 Q. So these are photographs of the explosion in the  
 10 afternoon of the Friday the 18th?  
 11 **A. Yes.**  
 12 Q. Coming back to that early morning before it all started,  
 13 Mr Murray, you drove your own car from the BdV to the  
 14 CPF --  
 15 **A. I did.**  
 16 Q. -- as I understand it?  
 17 **A. Yes.**  
 18 Q. Did you on that drive note that it was night, that it  
 19 was dark?  
 20 **A. It was still very dark, yes.**  
 21 Q. Did you see any rows of three or four Gendarmes with  
 22 lights on patrolling like ducks in a row in the area  
 23 around the road between CPF and BdV?  
 24 **A. No, I never and I wouldn't normally see that.**  
 25 Q. Have you ever seen such patrols, a line of three or four

Page 128

1 cars in patrol as you go in there in the morning?  
 2 **A. From the BdV to the CPF in the morning, no, never.**  
 3 Q. And you go through the chicane, the pole comes up. You  
 4 mentioned double gates. What did you mean by double  
 5 gates at the CPF?  
 6 **A. The -- at the CPF, as you pass through the chicane, you**  
 7 **have a double fence which opens up, the only way I can**  
 8 **describe it is like that way. (Indicated)**  
 9 Q. So like double doors, not one gate and then another  
 10 gate?  
 11 **A. Yes, you do have that also but it is an opening gate**  
 12 **like that and then a second gate that opens like that.**  
 13 **Normally they'll open one gate unless there is a large**  
 14 **vehicle coming through and the security guy will open**  
 15 **both gates to let the trucks pass through.**  
 16 Q. And these are gates with metal frames and chicken wire  
 17 on them, are they?  
 18 **A. Chain link or whatever you want to call them.**  
 19 Q. The conversation with Ouradj, just on timing, as you  
 20 told Her Majesty's Coroner earlier you thought you left  
 21 BdV just before 5.30 in the morning, something like  
 22 that?  
 23 **A. It was slightly earlier than I normally do because**  
 24 **I wanted to see the guys on the bus.**  
 25 Q. So you left before the bus, the bus was still there?  
 Page 129

1 **A. I think the bus had pulled out and was parked on the**  
 2 **road.**  
 3 Q. It was waiting --  
 4 **A. I think it was that way.**  
 5 Q. And then you drive down, so you will have got to the CPF  
 6 maybe 5.35, 5.40, something like that?  
 7 **A. Possibly, yes.**  
 8 Q. And when you got to your office Ouradj was already  
 9 there?  
 10 **A. Yes, Ouradj was already in the office.**  
 11 Q. So he must have arrived at the CPF before you?  
 12 **A. Yes, he must have done.**  
 13 Q. So he must have come in from the well site before you  
 14 arrived?  
 15 **A. Yes.**  
 16 Q. And he told you he had been out doing something with  
 17 this pump on some well site that early morning?  
 18 **A. Yes, he was out on one of the well sites, as I say**  
 19 **because I have got no access to anything I wouldn't be**  
 20 **able to tell you which one but he was out on the well**  
 21 **site at trunk line 3, 4, or 6.**  
 22 Q. Let us just try and understand where they are. Are they  
 23 down south of the falaise?  
 24 **A. Yes, it's similar to what Mr Docherty showed you this**  
 25 **morning, yes.**  
 Page 130

1 Q. Could our technical experts pull up on the screen the  
 2 right-hand photo from IA026, page 4, please. It is this  
 3 one of the CPF and the BdV. Hopefully they're going to  
 4 blow it up, Mr Murray, so it will be easier to see.  
 5 I wouldn't bother with the paper copy ourselves, we will  
 6 see if our technical experts can put it on the screen  
 7 and blow it up to make it easier for people like you and  
 8 I who have glasses to see it.  
 9 What I would like blown up in a square is the area  
 10 where VCP2 is, so encompassing the road and VCP2 there.  
 11 So if you could blow that area up I'd be very grateful,  
 12 gentlemen. If you could go up a little bit, please.  
 13 That's BdV, the military camp with a little bit of VCP2.  
 14 Could you go up a little bit higher than that, keeping  
 15 VCP2 central to the expansion. Thank you very much.  
 16 That's perfect.  
 17 Mr Murray, have you been out through VCP2 in  
 18 a vehicle at all during your time at In Amenas?  
 19 **A. I have. Numerous occasions. The majority of my job was**  
 20 **out in the field.**  
 21 Q. I thought so. So would you come off the black hardtop  
 22 and go down one of these tracks to VCP2 on such  
 23 a journey?  
 24 **A. Yes, depending on whether you come from the base or if**  
 25 **you come from the CPF you would eventually hit VCP2**  
 Page 131

1 **through one of the trunks.**  
 2 Q. Is VCP2 that conflagration of tracks shown on the  
 3 left-hand side of that screen?  
 4 **A. It is a terrible drawing it but it looks to be.**  
 5 Q. Does it consist of a hut, a pole and a parking area?  
 6 **A. Yes.**  
 7 Q. And the hut has usually has a civilian guard in it?  
 8 **A. Yes, normally a national guy.**  
 9 Q. And during the day the parking area may have none, one  
 10 or more Gendarme vehicles waiting to escort you or  
 11 others out into the field?  
 12 **A. Yes, I would say normally after maybe 7 o'clock they**  
 13 **would be there waiting for us.**  
 14 Q. After 7 o'clock in the morning?  
 15 **A. 7 o'clock in the morning or we'd be there waiting for**  
 16 **them. Depending on how they felt. Sometimes of**  
 17 **a lunchtime there may be one or two there or if there**  
 18 **were no expats in the field there would be none and then**  
 19 **at the end of an evening if we were late coming back in**  
 20 **we could be the last one in and there would be no**  
 21 **Gendarme vehicles parked. There could be anything**  
 22 **between 1, 4, 5 sitting there waiting for an expat to**  
 23 **want to go to the field.**  
 24 Q. Thank you. So if what Ouradj told you he actually saw,  
 25 that there was no civilian guard in VCP2 when he drove  
 Page 132

1 back in that early morning and the pole was up would  
 2 that be usual?  
 3 **A. No, it wouldn't be usual. And that's I think why he was**  
 4 **so nervous when he was telling me because he then**  
 5 **believed he should have said something sooner.**  
 6 Q. There's an implication that arises from that that  
 7 something had gone wrong at VCP2, the guard was absent?  
 8 **A. At the time he said he thought he may have been using**  
 9 **the bathroom. He knew he was out in the field.**  
 10 Q. At the time he went through?  
 11 **A. Yes.**  
 12 Q. Later, however. Now, he also mentioned a car back  
 13 before the VCP. We don't see a wider picture of the  
 14 road south of the VCP on that. But we do get an  
 15 impression of it from C44 and I wonder if that could be  
 16 brought on to screen briefly. The left-hand side of  
 17 that where the VCP2 is indicated. There are tracks from  
 18 that box, VCP2, that head south, aren't there?  
 19 **A. Yes.**  
 20 Q. Where did you understand him to be describing the car to  
 21 have been, the car with the lights off?  
 22 **A. I couldn't tell you because I don't know where he was**  
 23 **working that evening.**  
 24 Q. I understand.  
 25 **A. So it's ...**

Page 133

1 Q. But are we talking about somewhere down south there?  
 2 **A. It was somewhere below the slope of the VCP2.**  
 3 Q. Parked, lights off, somewhere down that slope?  
 4 **A. Stopped, lights off.**  
 5 Q. A suspicious vehicle one would presume?  
 6 **A. As he put it just a white vehicle.**  
 7 Q. You say in your witness statement you were told you  
 8 couldn't leave BdV until 5.30 because the military  
 9 didn't show their faces until then. Could you help Her  
 10 Majesty's Coroner with what that means?  
 11 **A. They used to tell us we shouldn't leave our base until**  
 12 **5.30 to go because there was no Gendarmes outside before**  
 13 **that time.**  
 14 Q. That was what you understand?  
 15 **A. That is what --**  
 16 Q. That is what they said to you?  
 17 **A. That is what I was told.**  
 18 Q. You were out and about to well sites much of the day,  
 19 were you?  
 20 **A. Not for the six months during the strike. It was very**  
 21 **limited during the strike when we went. We, a couple of**  
 22 **occasions we managed to get drivers. On one occasion**  
 23 **because we had new wells that we wanted to bring online**  
 24 **it was negotiated with the Gendarmes and we used some**  
 25 **green and white Gendarme vehicles with Gendarme drivers**

Page 134

1 **to take us out to the field to get one of these wells**  
 2 **accepted and brought online.**  
 3 Q. Did you use Gendarme vehicles when there were no JV  
 4 vehicles available to you and them?  
 5 **A. No, if we went to a well site or if we went up the**  
 6 **pipeline to Ohanet we used JV vehicles which was**  
 7 **national driver and one Gendarme.**  
 8 Q. That was the standard operating procedure?  
 9 **A. Yes, that was the standard. I know Mike said this**  
 10 **morning about the two vehicles and there was a point at**  
 11 **some time, I'm not sure, at some time during the project**  
 12 **we used to go out with two vehicles. One in front, one**  
 13 **behind but there was that much work in the field it**  
 14 **wasn't logistically possible to give everyone two**  
 15 **vehicles. So it went back to the single vehicle and**  
 16 **your vehicle.**  
 17 Q. So was that the standard operating procedure before the  
 18 strike that you would have an escort with you and the  
 19 escort and you would be in JV vehicles?  
 20 **A. Yes, I would have my own vehicle and the Gendarme would**  
 21 **be in a JV vehicle either in front of me, if he knew**  
 22 **where he was going or behind me if he wasn't too sure.**  
 23 **I mean, when I said he doesn't know where he was going,**  
 24 **there was a lot of new wells and a lot of them were**  
 25 **hidden away.**

Page 135

1 Q. After the strike started did that stop and is it that  
 2 which you are describing, your journey where the  
 3 Gendarmes were in their own green and white vehicles?  
 4 **A. Yes, we had one occasion, I can't remember the well, but**  
 5 **the Gendarmes took us to that and that's the only time**  
 6 **I've been on an escort with a green and white vehicle.**  
 7 Q. What happened in the November and December? Were you on  
 8 rotation in the November and December of 2012 or were  
 9 you off-site?  
 10 **A. No, that was -- since the strike began that was the only**  
 11 **rotation that I missed. I was not on site.**  
 12 Q. So you were not on site November and December?  
 13 **A. November/December one I was not on site.**  
 14 Q. Comparative sites. Have you worked at REB?  
 15 **A. Yes, my first project, 1998, I was at REB. My second**  
 16 **project in Algeria was in 2002. That was BHP Ohanet.**  
 17 Q. Back in 98 were you at REB for a year or two?  
 18 **A. I think it was about two years, two and a half years.**  
 19 Q. And do you agree with the previous witness about the  
 20 security arrangements at REB then or were they different  
 21 back then?  
 22 **A. No, it was very secure back in 1998. We seemed to have**  
 23 **more liaison officers. There was a Gendarme base at the**  
 24 **camp.**  
 25 Q. At the camp?

Page 136

<p>1 <b>A. And I know we had Gendarmes at the camp because we were</b>  2 <b>forever being told off by the liaison guys because</b>  3 <b>sometimes the Gendarmes would jump in our vehicle and</b>  4 <b>get a lift down the road. So ...</b>  5 Q. Did you say you worked at another site?  6 <b>A. Yes, I also worked at BHP Billeton, that was the name of</b>  7 <b>the company. The site was called Ohanet. Ohanet is</b>  8 <b>120-kilometres up the pipeline from our project and it's</b>  9 <b>where our export pipelines join in to the Sonatrach</b>  10 <b>pipelines.</b>  11 Q. The security at that site. Firstly, were there  12 Gendarmes or army on site within the perimeter?  13 <b>A. The Gendarmes had a base at the BdV.</b>  14 Q. At the BdV?  15 <b>A. And they also had a small base at the CPF. And they</b>  16 <b>also then had a small, well, a reasonably sized Gendarme</b>  17 <b>camp between the two.</b>  18 Q. And were the main gates to the BdV at Ohanet more crash  19 proof than what you have described these gates are?  20 <b>A. They had big sliding gates and they had some sort of,</b>  21 <b>like a moat, around the CPF where the main gate is and</b>  22 <b>there was another chicane and sliding gates at the BdV</b>  23 <b>also. I mean, we had done a job up at Ohanet and</b>  24 <b>I requested with the liaison guys, because we didn't</b>  25 <b>want to travel up and down the pipeline every day for</b>  Page 137</p>	<p>1 Q. Did you know Stephen Green?  2 <b>A. I knew of Stephen. Stephen was on the Compression</b>  3 <b>Project and the Compression Project, although it was on</b>  4 <b>our site it was like a project within itself. I knew</b>  5 <b>his back-to-back more, which was a Mr John McTighe</b>  6 <b>because John used to work on our site. So he was a lot</b>  7 <b>more come to see friends. So I only ever seen Mr Green</b>  8 <b>maybe in the restaurant, maybe on the camp but</b>  9 <b>unfortunately no, I'm sorry.</b>  10 Q. You didn't go to the canteen that morning did you, the  11 morning of the 16th?  12 <b>A. No, I never. I very rarely go to the canteen of</b>  13 <b>a morning.</b>  14 Q. Just out of completeness did you happen to see Stephen  15 that morning as you walked towards the bus?  16 <b>A. I'm sorry, I never.</b>  17 Q. The only other aspect I want to ask you about is as you  18 are hiding in the buildings at the CPF, you were asleep  19 and you were woken by the noise of helicopters?  20 <b>A. Yes.</b>  21 Q. And what you describe as a gun battle. How many  22 helicopters do you think you heard?  23 <b>A. The minimum of two because they sounded different.</b>  24 Q. So you could tell there were certainly two different  25 sounds of helicopters?  Page 139</p>
<p>1 <b>three days, it's too much driving, 120-kilometres, and</b>  2 <b>the liaison guys, which was Fitz and Paul Morgan, they</b>  3 <b>sent other guys up. They done a security plan of what</b>  4 <b>Ohanet consisted of to make sure that we were safe when</b>  5 <b>we stayed there.</b>  6 Q. Were they satisfied with the security at Ohanet?  7 <b>A. They were very much satisfied with the security there</b>  8 <b>and that's why they let us stay on site for the two</b>  9 <b>nights. The only thing they added was we had a national</b>  10 <b>liaison guy with us but more for a language thing, but</b>  11 <b>they were quite happy. So the ten Gendarmes took us up.</b>  12 <b>They dropped us off at the site. They left us and they</b>  13 <b>came back to get us. I can't remember if it was</b>  14 <b>Saturday or the Sunday. I don't remember the exact days</b>  15 <b>but we were there for three days, two nights.</b>  16 Q. Is there anything else you wish to say about the  17 security at BdV, Mr Murray?  18 <b>A. Nothing that's already been said by many, many others.</b>  19 MR RITCHIE: Thank you very much, Mr Murray.  20 <b>A. You're welcome.</b>  21 <b>Questions from MR PERFECT</b>  22 MR PERFECT: Good afternoon, Mr Murray, my name is Andrew  23 Perfect, I act for David Green, the father of  24 Stephen Green.  25 <b>A. Good afternoon.</b>  Page 138</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Certainly two different sounds of helicopter.</b>  2 Q. And at that same time you heard what you described as  3 "boom boom" gunfire?  4 <b>A. Yes, there seemed to be heavier and lighter rounds.</b>  5 <b>I mean, it was more to do with the ground shaking. Some</b>  6 <b>of the rounds literally made the cabin shake. Others</b>  7 <b>didn't.</b>  8 Q. When you say you could feel the cabin shake, did that  9 happen numerous times or just once or twice?  10 <b>A. No, it was numerous time in the space of a good hour it</b>  11 <b>felt like.</b>  12 Q. So really significant shaking of your cabin coupled with  13 heavy gunfire?  14 <b>A. Yes.</b>  15 Q. From what you thought was at least one helicopter,  16 possibly two?  17 <b>A. Possibly two.</b>  18 Q. All that being said, the next question to ask: did you  19 see any of this happening?  20 <b>A. Nothing.</b>  21 Q. You were in hiding underneath something?  22 <b>A. I stayed hiding for the duration. I was not coming out.</b>  23 Q. The next part of the chronology that I want to turn to  24 is you are then asked by someone to come and help aid  25 Angelito et cetera, I think it was Kev who comes to you  Page 140</p>

<p>1 and asks you to aid, which you do?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Kev, yes, and one of the Norwegian ones.</b></p> <p>3 Q. So again, that move from where you were hiding to</p> <p>4 helping the two people who had come into the CPF, you</p> <p>5 didn't see the aftermath of that gun fight at that</p> <p>6 point, did you?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Unfortunately no. I left my building I kept my head</b></p> <p>8 <b>down, stayed close to the buildings and just</b></p> <p>9 <b>concentrated on getting indoor in the next building.</b></p> <p>10 Q. The next thing that you described and I want to come to</p> <p>11 is you say you start to get a bit more courageous,</p> <p>12 whatever, perhaps, you step out of the buildings.</p> <p>13 Again, at that point did you see the aftermath?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I never, I'm sorry.</b></p> <p>15 Q. So the photographs that you have kindly via your</p> <p>16 solicitors forwarded on to the coroner --</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. -- they weren't taken by you?</p> <p>19 <b>A. No, they were passed on to me by Thure Ingbrutzen.</b></p> <p>20 Q. One of the Norwegians?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. And it is nothing that you saw at the time?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Nothing that I saw at the time.</b></p> <p>24 Q. And it is also nothing that you saw afterwards when you</p> <p>25 were walking?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 <b>only maybe to restart a well, close a well, secure</b></p> <p>2 <b>a well. Without getting the information of where he was</b></p> <p>3 <b>going back to the logs --</b></p> <p>4 Q. There is no regular shift pattern that can assist us</p> <p>5 with that?</p> <p>6 <b>A. No, no.</b></p> <p>7 Q. And obviously there is no curfew, is there, that would</p> <p>8 have been applied to him travelling around?</p> <p>9 <b>A. No, they used to contact Papa Charlie and I think the</b></p> <p>10 <b>night shift liaison guy and tell them where they were</b></p> <p>11 <b>going but no, they didn't have any.</b></p> <p>12 Q. So a place where it might have been recorded would be in</p> <p>13 the Papa Charlie control rooms?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Papa Charlie would possibly know if he contacted Papa</b></p> <p>15 <b>Charlie. The daily log, if he completed it because it</b></p> <p>16 <b>was the 16th. The only other way to know which well he</b></p> <p>17 <b>went to was to go back in the history of the Honeywell</b></p> <p>18 <b>system and that would tell you when the -- whatever job</b></p> <p>19 <b>he was doing, when the pump shut down and was restarted</b></p> <p>20 <b>and that would give you a timeframe of when he was out</b></p> <p>21 <b>in the field.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Moving on then to the first you were aware of that</p> <p>23 something was wrong at the CPF and you say you heard the</p> <p>24 alarm going off and you saw the flare?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Nothing.</b></p> <p>2 MR PERFECT: I am obliged.</p> <p>3 Questions from MS GERRY</p> <p>4 MS GERRY: Mr Murray, I ask questions on behalf of Sebastian</p> <p>5 John's family. Just a couple of matters from me. First</p> <p>6 of all, it is right is it not that you wrote up a brief</p> <p>7 account of what happened to you in a notebook. I think</p> <p>8 you were on the US airship at the time?</p> <p>9 <b>A. US something or other. They flew us to Rammstein and</b></p> <p>10 <b>I asked them for a pen and paper. They gave me a pencil</b></p> <p>11 <b>and a military pad and I just wrote and wrote. I think</b></p> <p>12 <b>it's -- it should be part of my evidence.</b></p> <p>13 Q. It is. I just wanted to refresh your memory from that</p> <p>14 about the VCP2 entry and what you said there. You said:</p> <p>15 "Ouradj had said when he came back from the wells he</p> <p>16 saw a vehicle with no lights, VCP2 was deserted."</p> <p>17 <b>A. That is correct, that is what Ouradj told me.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Just following on from that, also you were asked</p> <p>19 questions by Mr Ritchie about the fact that obviously</p> <p>20 Ouradj was there when you arrived at the CPF that</p> <p>21 morning. Are you able to assist at all with what time</p> <p>22 he is likely to have travelled from the well? Is there</p> <p>23 a regular time you return from being there overnight?</p> <p>24 <b>A. No, the night shift was only for shut downs. The guys</b></p> <p>25 <b>didn't do any maintenance of a night. They went out</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>	<p>1 Q. Up until that point it is right is it not that you</p> <p>2 hadn't heard any gunshots at this that point. Had you</p> <p>3 heard any speeding vehicles or anything?</p> <p>4 <b>A. No, nothing.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Had you been aware of any cars coming up the road from</p> <p>6 the BdV?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I wasn't looking, to be truthful.</b></p> <p>8 Q. In terms of entrances to the CPF there is obviously the</p> <p>9 main entrance that you have described in terms of</p> <p>10 entering the CPF. Is there any other entrance or gate</p> <p>11 around the perimeter that would allow vehicle access?</p> <p>12 <b>A. There are various gates, but those gates are locked.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Except for the one obviously you say --</p> <p>14 <b>A. Except for the main gate coming in and except for that</b></p> <p>15 <b>gate but even that gate, that double gate that we --</b></p> <p>16 <b>where we went to to escape from you can't get access</b></p> <p>17 <b>outside from that. It just gives you access into that</b></p> <p>18 <b>small --</b></p> <p>19 Q. Into that small area?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, into that small area.</b></p> <p>21 Q. So the only way as far as you understand it a vehicle</p> <p>22 could enter the CPF area would be to come up through the</p> <p>23 main, go past the guardhouse and go through?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Unless they go to one of the other gates and cut the</b></p> <p>25 <b>locks off. That's the only other way.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

1 Q. And are those other gates, just to be clear, are they  
2 large enough to allow vehicles to go through?  
3 **A. The majority of them are double door gates, yes.**  
4 Q. Are they swing gates?  
5 **A. They're swing gates, yes.**  
6 Q. Then the only other thing, Mr Murray, from me is just to  
7 be absolutely clear, at the beginning of Mr Ritchie's  
8 questions he sought to clarify with you the time and  
9 date that you left and managed to escape. And when you  
10 were answering him you said you left at 2 am on the  
11 Thursday. That's obviously what's going to be on the  
12 transcript, to be clear --  
13 **A. Sorry, 2 am is the Thursday night, which, I am sorry,**  
14 **would have been the early hours of Thursday morning?**  
15 Q. Just to be absolutely clear it is 2 am Friday morning  
16 when you went over the fence?  
17 **A. Yes, correct.**  
18 MS GERRY: Thank you very much, Mr Murray.  
19 **A. You're welcome.**  
20 **Questions from MR FLINN**  
21 MR FLINN: Good afternoon, Mr Murray, as you know,  
22 I represent the families of Carson Bilsland,  
23 Garry Barlow, Paul Morgan and Kenny Whiteside.  
24 I understand that you used to work out on the well  
25 sites a lot?

Page 145

1 **A. Most of the time, yes.**  
2 Q. And so you would be travelling out to them on a weekly  
3 basis, daily basis?  
4 **A. It depended, it could be daily. It could be once or**  
5 **twice a week. Maybe every day of the week. Maybe two**  
6 **or three times a day. It just depended on what work was**  
7 **happening at what time of the year.**  
8 Q. You may have heard some evidence this morning from  
9 Mr Docherty about escorts that accompanied him and  
10 patrolled around the work that he used to be doing at an  
11 earlier stage of his experience at In Amenas?  
12 **A. Yes, in the very early days as Michael said, as**  
13 **Mr Docherty said, there were lookout points at the top.**  
14 **There were Gendarmes stationed out in the field.**  
15 **I think the furthest wells -- in the old days we had**  
16 **four trunk lines, so I think the furthest southern well**  
17 **was TG2. There may be a Gendarme out there. There**  
18 **might be a Gendarme out to the west, out to the -- we**  
19 **had free movement out to the field.**  
20 Q. So the old days, what sort of year are we talking here?  
21 **A. I got there in 2005. I'm not 100 per cent sure when it**  
22 **changed but from 2005 maybe for 18 months, two years we**  
23 **had free movement.**  
24 Q. How did it change?  
25 **A. I can't answer that question because I don't know.**

Page 146

1 Q. You went out a lot so how did the escorts and patrols  
2 change when you went out to work?  
3 **A. Oh, how did it change?**  
4 Q. Yes.  
5 **A. Because of the free movement we then just had to call**  
6 **Papa Charlie with your call sign, what location you were**  
7 **going to or locations. You would then drive to VCP1 or**  
8 **VCP2. One of the Gendarmes with a national driver would**  
9 **pick you up. You would have your own vehicle. He would**  
10 **have his vehicle. Tell him where you went and you drove**  
11 **to that point.**  
12 Q. So it was one Gendarme and one vehicle in your  
13 experience?  
14 **A. Yes, in my experience other than the time we had an**  
15 **increase of vehicles it was nine times out of ten, one**  
16 **vehicle, one Gendarme, one driver. I used to take**  
17 **magazines with me to give to the driver and the Gendarme**  
18 **sometimes to keep them awake.**  
19 Q. So are you saying that there was a reduction in the  
20 number of Gendarmes that accompanied you out to the well  
21 sites?  
22 **A. Well, in the early days -- you could say there was an**  
23 **increase because in the early days we never had**  
24 **a Gendarme. We had a circle of Gendarmes that looked**  
25 **after us. They knew our locations. And as Michael said**

Page 147

1 **at the end of the day if you worked late you could see**  
2 **the dust cloud heading towards you to tell you to get**  
3 **yourself back up to the BdV, CPF.**  
4 Q. So in the earlier days a ring of Gendarmes at a distance  
5 around you and then it changed to one Gendarme and one  
6 vehicle accompanying you directly?  
7 **A. It did, sir, yes.**  
8 Q. I would like to move now to the events of 16 January.  
9 You drove yourself to the CPF that morning?  
10 **A. I did, yes.**  
11 Q. And you were by yourself?  
12 **A. On that day because I was slightly earlier I was alone.**  
13 Q. As you approached the outer gate of the BdV it was open,  
14 correct?  
15 **A. Well, the accommodation, walking into the car park, the**  
16 **pedestrian gate was open, double gate was closed.**  
17 **Driving from the car park, outside, only barrier was the**  
18 **arm that was down. The other gates were open.**  
19 Q. Thank you. You said that it was relatively quiet that  
20 morning. Is that correct?  
21 **A. Yes, I was earlier than normal and it was quieter.**  
22 Q. So there wasn't a steady stream of traffic going through  
23 from the car park out of the outer gates at this time?  
24 **A. No, there wasn't.**  
25 Q. Can you recall, and you might not have been able to tell

Page 148

1 this because you were on your way, but do you recall the  
 2 gate closing behind you after you left?  
 3 **A. I wouldn't have been able to see that.**  
 4 Q. Did you know Carson Bilsland?  
 5 **A. I knew Carson very well.**  
 6 Q. You didn't happen to see him departing for the CPF that  
 7 morning?  
 8 **A. No, he always -- Carson always left very early and he**  
 9 **would have travelled in with probably one of the**  
 10 **Norwegians or with my boss, who was Gordon Rowan. He**  
 11 **was also an early starter.**  
 12 Q. That has been one of the suggestions from one of the  
 13 other witnesses and that would be the system with what  
 14 you recall?  
 15 **A. Yes, that is what he would have done. He used to go in**  
 16 **early, I mean Carson used to spend a lot of time out on**  
 17 **site, so I think he went in and checked his emails, done**  
 18 **his bits and pieces and then went out to work.**  
 19 Q. And we have heard that Kenny Whiteside might have been  
 20 one of the first people to be captured in the vicinity  
 21 of the canteen but somewhere outside it. Did you happen  
 22 to see him there?  
 23 **A. I was nowhere near the canteen during the time of the**  
 24 **attack.**  
 25 Q. But at any time previously you didn't see him?  
 Page 149

1 **A. I never went to the canteen of a morning.**  
 2 Q. Can we bring up NAS 23, page 5 and then zoom in on the  
 3 bottom right-hand corner where the offices are.  
 4 Mr Murray, we can see there are those four offices and  
 5 I just want to go through them each in turn. The one on  
 6 the right, the slightly longer one, that was your  
 7 office, correct?  
 8 **A. Yes, that was my office there.**  
 9 Q. Is that known as the DEP building?  
 10 **A. They called it the DEP building. It was predominantly**  
 11 **DEP. There was also a couple of the construction HSE**  
 12 **guys in there but they called it the DEP office.**  
 13 Q. To the left of that was that known as the construction  
 14 office?  
 15 **A. That was the construction office.**  
 16 Q. And that is where Garry Barlow worked?  
 17 **A. That was Garry Barlow's office.**  
 18 Q. And to the left of that we understand that was Carson's  
 19 office?  
 20 **A. That was Carson's office.**  
 21 Q. What was that called building called?  
 22 **A. I called it the inspection office because that is where**  
 23 **Carson lived.**  
 24 Q. And to the left of that the technical support office?  
 25 **A. Those four offices during construction had totally**  
 Page 150

1 **different names. So they changed as the project changed**  
 2 **if you get me.**  
 3 Q. I just want to go through the chronology of events  
 4 kicking off at the CPF if that is okay because I want to  
 5 be clear I have understood. You heard an alarm go off  
 6 and the sound of the flare?  
 7 **A. I heard the flare go, yes.**  
 8 Q. And at that point you went outside?  
 9 **A. I did.**  
 10 Q. And that was the front of your office?  
 11 **A. It was.**  
 12 Q. It was at that point that you saw Garry Barlow?  
 13 **A. Within a minute or so I see -- I met up with Garry.**  
 14 Q. He had come out of his own office, is that right?  
 15 **A. I think Garry had done exactly the same as me.**  
 16 Q. He had heard it and come out?  
 17 **A. There are no computers to look at. There are no lights**  
 18 **on. Let's go outside.**  
 19 Q. I understand that the next piece of the puzzle is that  
 20 you had seen vehicles driving around in the vicinity of  
 21 the generators but that was off behind, so had you gone  
 22 back into your office?  
 23 **A. I think I had gone back into my office and I was looking**  
 24 **out of the rear window.**  
 25 Q. Out the back window. At that stage you still didn't  
 Page 151

1 have any idea that there was a terrorist attack going  
 2 on, is that right?  
 3 **A. No, not at all.**  
 4 Q. Is it right that the first time you had had a solid  
 5 suggestion that it was something more malevolent was  
 6 when you heard the messages over the radio?  
 7 **A. Yes, there was French, Arabic messages, garbled messages**  
 8 **and you could hear gunfire as the messages were being --**  
 9 Q. Is this when you were back inside the office?  
 10 **A. It was between being inside and being outside.**  
 11 Q. In your statement at page 7 you talk about going over to  
 12 some containers directly opposite your Portakabin and  
 13 you say you did that after hearing the radio messages?  
 14 **A. I think --**  
 15 Q. Does that accord with your recollection now?  
 16 **A. I think so. What we done, there was still an alarm**  
 17 **going off and the alarm told you to go to your muster**  
 18 **point. We didn't know it was an attack as such. Okay,**  
 19 **we heard stuff on the radio but we couldn't see nothing.**  
 20 **We went over to that area and that's where the muster**  
 21 **point is.**  
 22 Q. Can you just point that out on the map there?  
 23 **A. Those four buildings where our offices are, where the**  
 24 **cursor is, if you move to right to the silver building**  
 25 **and if you drop down to -- there. Anywhere round there**  
 Page 152

<p>1 <b>that is the muster point and if you look there is a grey</b></p> <p>2 <b>building on the right-hand side. That is just an old,</b></p> <p>3 <b>like office sort of -- we sort of hid in that corner for</b></p> <p>4 <b>a while as well while it was dark.</b></p> <p>5 Q. So you went over to that area?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. And it was after that that you went back to your office</p> <p>8 and that that's when you saw the car driving around</p> <p>9 behind your office around to the front, is that right?</p> <p>10 <b>A. That's right.</b></p> <p>11 Q. So that's the order of things?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yeah, the timeline I'm not 100 per cent but ...</b></p> <p>13 Q. Also in your statement you mention I think around about</p> <p>14 the time you went to the containers there was a bit of</p> <p>15 disagreement as to what you should do. Do you recall</p> <p>16 that?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I wouldn't say it was disagreement. We weren't</b></p> <p>18 <b>100 per cent sure what to do. The alarm was saying go</b></p> <p>19 <b>to your muster because that's what the alarm was. The</b></p> <p>20 <b>sounds of gunfire on the radio were saying hide.</b></p> <p>21 <b>Situations like that you're not sure what to do.</b></p> <p>22 Q. And you hadn't practised for it, had you?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I think once at the -- once in one of my rotations we</b></p> <p>24 <b>had that practice alarm at the BdV, but I've never ever</b></p> <p>25 <b>done it anywhere else.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 <b>me.</b></p> <p>2 Q. And Garry didn't have enough time to hide?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Everything went so fast.</b></p> <p>4 Q. And he wasn't in his own office, was he?</p> <p>5 <b>A. He wasn't in his own office.</b></p> <p>6 Q. And I think in your statement, and I just want to be</p> <p>7 clear about this because it might be slightly different</p> <p>8 to what you said in oral evidence, but in your statement</p> <p>9 you said it was still pitch black at that point?</p> <p>10 <b>A. It was dark inside the office. Not a lot of light comes</b></p> <p>11 <b>into those offices.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Then the most you could say after that is that you heard</p> <p>13 Garry approaching the terrorists and subsequently you</p> <p>14 heard Gordon approaching them?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I assumed that the terrorists saw Garry and either said</b></p> <p>16 <b>to him to come here or motioned and Garry slowly walked</b></p> <p>17 <b>towards him.</b></p> <p>18 Q. And you didn't hear any sounds of any violence within</p> <p>19 the office, did you, any physical violence?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No physical violence whatsoever. A lot of shouting but</b></p> <p>21 <b>no physical violence.</b></p> <p>22 Q. And you heard the footsteps leave the office. Did you</p> <p>23 hear them get into a vehicle?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I was hiding under the desk shaking. I never heard</b></p> <p>25 <b>nothing.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>
<p>1 Q. Never at the CPF?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>3 Q. So it wasn't like a situation where even after you</p> <p>4 realised it was an attack you couldn't say "right, I'm</p> <p>5 at the CPF. I know where my hiding place is. I'm going</p> <p>6 there now"?</p> <p>7 <b>A. No, it was nothing like that. Even if I had of done</b></p> <p>8 <b>that and I had gone to my space and I had stayed hidden</b></p> <p>9 <b>because nobody come to get me I would have been captured</b></p> <p>10 <b>anyway, so sometimes you can't say hidden. You have to</b></p> <p>11 <b>move.</b></p> <p>12 Q. And you moved around a bit over the course of the</p> <p>13 ensuing days?</p> <p>14 <b>A. I did, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. And you were very lucky by the sounds of it of not being</p> <p>16 found?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Well, we were found but we just weren't captured.</b></p> <p>18 Q. The capture of Garry Barlow. This is after you have</p> <p>19 gone over to the containers, you had gone back into the</p> <p>20 office, saw the vehicle come around and two men get out</p> <p>21 and approach your office. At that stage it was quick,</p> <p>22 hide?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I was against the window. If this is my desk where</b></p> <p>24 <b>I was sitting the window was behind me and Garry, as</b></p> <p>25 <b>I say, where the first gentleman is was that close to</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>	<p>1 Q. We have heard some evidence from Mr Fear that at one</p> <p>2 point in that morning he saw around three men lying face</p> <p>3 down on the floor outside the IBO. And I understand</p> <p>4 that he thinks they were Norwegian personnel. You</p> <p>5 hadn't seen anything like that?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I can only assume that he saw that after I moved away</b></p> <p>7 <b>from a window that looks at the IBO office and went to</b></p> <p>8 <b>the rear of my building. I never saw nothing like that.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>10 <b>A. You're welcome.</b></p> <p>11 Q. This was an assumption you made in your statement. At</p> <p>12 page 12 you said you assumed the terrorists had taken</p> <p>13 any hostages to the central control room. That might be</p> <p>14 right or might be wrong. Can you help by pointing out</p> <p>15 where that is?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes. If you get the cursor now and go directly left</b></p> <p>17 <b>across the road, keep going, you have got three</b></p> <p>18 <b>buildings there. You have got a small building, the</b></p> <p>19 <b>laboratory, you have got a small covered building and</b></p> <p>20 <b>then you have got a large square building. Move the</b></p> <p>21 <b>cursor up slightly and move the cursor to the left,</b></p> <p>22 <b>please. That's the control room. (Indicated)</b></p> <p>23 Q. And that's where the gas production plant was</p> <p>24 essentially operated from, the main controls were?</p> <p>25 <b>A. That is the main control room which is a blast proof</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

<p>1 <b>building.</b></p> <p>2 Q. So we have heard some evidence that the terrorists at</p> <p>3 least took the Norwegian hostages and told them to try</p> <p>4 and restart the plant. Would that be the place to go if</p> <p>5 that's what they were going to do?</p> <p>6 <b>A. That's where the control centre is for the plant. You</b></p> <p>7 <b>would still need operators to go outside the plant but</b></p> <p>8 <b>that's where you would do it from.</b></p> <p>9 Q. The last question from me, Mr Murray. Could we just</p> <p>10 bring up the photograph of the fires at the CPF once</p> <p>11 more. Sir, I just thought it might help to correct the</p> <p>12 record on this. I believe Ms Dolan suggested the timing</p> <p>13 of that photo was 17.24. My understanding it was</p> <p>14 actually 17-minutes and 24 seconds past 6 in the</p> <p>15 evening. So 18.17.24?</p> <p>16 THE CORONER: Thank you.</p> <p>17 MR FLINN: Would that be more in accord conditions with your</p> <p>18 recollection of the timing of it?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I think so. Because of the daylight, because of where</b></p> <p>20 <b>we were walking I believe the initial explosion was</b></p> <p>21 <b>after 5 and I believe I was at VCP2 after six.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Did you hear any sounds preceding the large explosion</p> <p>23 that you heard?</p> <p>24 <b>A. We were too far out in the desert for that.</b></p> <p>25 Q. So you would be unable to say whether or not it was some</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>	<p>1 just ask me.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Can you give us your full name please?</p> <p>4 <b>A. George Iachim.</b></p> <p>5 Q. I think that in January 2013 you were working at</p> <p>6 In Amenas?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. What was your job there?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I was a lifting specialist in the construction</b></p> <p>10 <b>department and for turnaround operations I used to be</b></p> <p>11 <b>lifting superintendent.</b></p> <p>12 Q. How long had you worked at In Amenas?</p> <p>13 <b>A. I worked in In Amenas since June 2010.</b></p> <p>14 Q. I think your rotation in January had started on</p> <p>15 14 January?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, on Monday, 14th I had been on site.</b></p> <p>17 Q. On 16 January in the morning where were you in the early</p> <p>18 morning?</p> <p>19 <b>A. In the early morning because I don't used to go in the</b></p> <p>20 <b>canteen. I -- actually in the BdV we have another small</b></p> <p>21 <b>canteen for the workers, so I used to take a small</b></p> <p>22 <b>coffee and I drink it during my walk between my room and</b></p> <p>23 <b>the parking area. So around 5.30 or 5.40 in the morning</b></p> <p>24 <b>I had been already in the parking area waiting for one</b></p> <p>25 <b>of my colleagues to take me by car because my driving</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p>
<p>1 sort of attack on the CPF which precipitated the</p> <p>2 explosion?</p> <p>3 <b>A. I couldn't tell you. All I know is there was an</b></p> <p>4 <b>almighty explosion and the ground shook.</b></p> <p>5 MR FLINN: Mr Murray, thank you very much.</p> <p>6 MR ANTROBUS: No questions for Mr Murray.</p> <p>7 THE CORONER: Anybody else? No. Thank you very much</p> <p>8 indeed.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p>10 <b>(The witness withdrew)</b></p> <p>11 THE CORONER: I am not going to go on very late but we'll</p> <p>12 just have a ten-minute break and then we will just have</p> <p>13 half an hour of Mr Lachim just to make sure we don't</p> <p>14 correspondingly finish too late tomorrow evening because</p> <p>15 I know people have journeys tomorrow.</p> <p>16 (4.15 pm)</p> <p>17 (A short break)</p> <p>18 (4.30 pm)</p> <p>19 MS DOLAN: Sir, the next witness is Mr Iachim.</p> <p>20 MR GEORGE LACHIM (affirmed)</p> <p>21 Questions from MS DOLAN</p> <p>22 MS DOLAN: I know you have come from Romania to give us</p> <p>23 evidence today.</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, so excuse my English if I do some mistakes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. I will go slowly. If you need anything repeated please</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p>	<p>1 <b>licence was expired so I didn't have a car to go to my</b></p> <p>2 <b>office. Just Leivu, my colleague, another Romanian</b></p> <p>3 <b>colleague, came from the canteen and picked me up with</b></p> <p>4 <b>his car.</b></p> <p>5 Q. And you drove to the CPF?</p> <p>6 <b>A. We drove to the CPF, to our office. Actually we had</b></p> <p>7 <b>different offices. Leivu's office was in the</b></p> <p>8 <b>construction office and my office was in, like my</b></p> <p>9 <b>colleague says, inspection office is actually our</b></p> <p>10 <b>office.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Shall we put up the picture of the CPF and you can show</p> <p>12 us which was your office?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes. Just zoom the --</b></p> <p>14 Q. You want to zoom in the corner?</p> <p>15 <b>A. In the corner. Okay, it's fine. So the DEP offices, it</b></p> <p>16 <b>is clear now, is the big building from the right.</b></p> <p>17 <b>Construction office is the second one and the third one</b></p> <p>18 <b>is tar office or inspections office.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Shall we put the cursor on it if we can?</p> <p>20 <b>A. That one is construction office, yes. The next one, the</b></p> <p>21 <b>smaller one on the left is tar office. We call it tar</b></p> <p>22 <b>because during the tar -- tar is turnaround operation,</b></p> <p>23 <b>it is like a revision, it is taking maybe 22, 24 days</b></p> <p>24 <b>here, it is full of supervisors and people who is coming</b></p> <p>25 <b>to do inspections and a lot of inspectors. And the next</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

1 big -- and the last big building is technical support  
 2 building.  
 3 So we come with the car through the gate. We drive  
 4 on the right in front of IBO, same like my colleague,  
 5 Davy. We come in the back of the office where was the  
 6 parking area and myself I entered in this office, I left  
 7 my bag with the -- I had some documents and my passport,  
 8 I left them in my office and I went, I walk to the  
 9 construction office where I meet Leivu and at that time  
 10 Garry, Garry Barlow was at the office.  
 11 Q. He was in the construction office?  
 12 A. He was in the construction office with the laptop open.  
 13 I went there because it is a cafeteria there and we used  
 14 to do coffee and tea early in the morning to discuss  
 15 what we have to do in that day and at one moment the  
 16 lights switch off and ...  
 17 Q. Take a moment. (Pause)  
 18 A. I was with the coffee in my hand and like everybody we  
 19 believe it was an exercise and we try to go muster  
 20 point. I did a joke with Garry and I told him will  
 21 anybody be upset if I take the coffee with me or not in  
 22 the muster point?  
 23 So we went out where is the arrow, where is the --  
 24 because the door of the office is in this side where is  
 25 the parking area. Let's say 5.40, 5.50, so the light

Page 161

1 switch off, was total darkness. Alarms start to blow  
 2 even the local alarm in our office. I went out and  
 3 maybe seconds or minutes I saw Toyota pickup car.  
 4 Q. Where was it when you first saw it?  
 5 A. If you go out from this office you can see the security  
 6 gate. Because it's very close, maybe 20 metres,  
 7 30 metres away.  
 8 Q. Just to be clear which gate you are talking about can we  
 9 get the cursor on it?  
 10 A. Yes, that one.  
 11 Q. This one?  
 12 A. A little bit down, one centimetre, yes, somewhere there.  
 13 Q. So it is after the chicanes?  
 14 A. Yes. After I came out from the office I look of course  
 15 at the CPF because I see the flare, I saw the flare and  
 16 minutes or seconds a pickup Toyota car with five people  
 17 inside has stopped at the gate. They had a yellow how  
 18 you call it, light on top, like a police car.  
 19 Q. A flashing light?  
 20 A. A flashing light on top, yellow.  
 21 Q. What colour was that?  
 22 A. Yellow, it was a small one. A Toyota pickup car which  
 23 means it was five seats and in the back to put stuff  
 24 or ...  
 25 Q. An open back?

Page 162

1 A. An open back, yes. Inside five people dressed in Arabic  
 2 clothes and they start to shout and to scream to the  
 3 security guys at the gate because the second gate was  
 4 closed. We had a big first one which is like this  
 5 (Indicated) and the second one was closed. Because of  
 6 the alarm I believed the security gate managed somehow  
 7 to close it so ...  
 8 Q. Just pausing there. When you had driven in, in the  
 9 morning, had the gate been closed or had it been open?  
 10 A. No it hasn't been open. Just that barrier, that long  
 11 pipe, up and down barrier.  
 12 THE CORONER: So there's two. The first one was --  
 13 A. Open.  
 14 THE CORONER: The first one was open. The second one was  
 15 closed?  
 16 A. The second one was open and was just this up and down  
 17 barrier, yes. And by the time the terrorists came the  
 18 second gate was closed.  
 19 MS DOLAN: Just to be clear, the lights have gone off --  
 20 A. Yes.  
 21 Q. -- and the alarm started before you see this Toyota?  
 22 A. Yes. In darkness. I saw this Toyota because I had been  
 23 very close. It was me, Leivu and Garry out right next  
 24 to our office door, the construction office. So they  
 25 start to scream and shout to the security gate and all

Page 163

1 of them started to, on the window they start to shout  
 2 with Kalashnikovs in the security gate. I know this  
 3 because I have been in the Romanian army and I know how  
 4 it looks and how it sound is.  
 5 Q. The Kalishnikov?  
 6 A. The Kalishnikov and I know what sound makes, heavy gun  
 7 from helicopter. So they start to shoot security  
 8 guards, a lot of fire.  
 9 Q. Did you see them shoot at a person or was this towards  
 10 the security guys?  
 11 A. No, it was a lot of head shooting from the car with just  
 12 one hand. One hand outside with Kalishnikov and they  
 13 start to shoot security guys.  
 14 One of them has left the car, has opened the gate  
 15 and this car has went directly to IBO office and I know  
 16 this because I walk after the construction office, after  
 17 the corner, and I watch what happened in IBO. Because  
 18 I was amazed as an exercise what good actors they have  
 19 been and I was amazed we're supposed to go in muster  
 20 point what they are doing here with this weapons.  
 21 Q. So you still thought it was an exercise but just a very  
 22 realistic one?  
 23 A. Yes, yes. It is like this because for three years or so  
 24 since 2010 maybe one time for a rotation I had an  
 25 exercise but it was like fire exercise, so everybody go

Page 164

<p>1 <b>to muster point, check the number, everybody, and to go</b></p> <p>2 <b>back.</b></p> <p>3 THE CORONER: Sorry, I want to go back. So I really make</p> <p>4 sure I understand. The first gate they come through,</p> <p>5 that's open?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 THE CORONER: Am I right about that? It is just open?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 THE CORONER: At the second gate is that where you are</p> <p>10 saying there is a barrier that comes --</p> <p>11 <b>A. It is actually the gate which open and close plus the</b></p> <p>12 <b>barrier.</b></p> <p>13 THE CORONER: So that is what was there.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 THE CORONER: And at the time they are arriving is the</p> <p>16 barrier up or down and is the gate open or closed?</p> <p>17 <b>A. The barrier was down and the second gate was closed. So</b></p> <p>18 <b>they opened the second gate.</b></p> <p>19 THE CORONER: Because one of them gets out of the vehicle.</p> <p>20 <b>A. One of them, yes.</b></p> <p>21 THE CORONER: And what, opens the gate?</p> <p>22 <b>A. The rest of them still shooting. They still --</b></p> <p>23 THE CORONER: Whilst one of them opens the gate?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Firearms. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 THE CORONER: What happens to the barrier?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p>	<p>1 <b>IBO I saw -- because it was my team leader, Tom</b></p> <p>2 <b>Snekkevik, Norwegians, I saw two Norwegians, Thomas and</b></p> <p>3 <b>another one, the second one --</b></p> <p>4 Q. Hans?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Hans.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Hans Bjone?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I think it was Hans Bjone. It was quite dark. I'm</b></p> <p>8 <b>100 per cent sure about Thomas and maybe 80 per cent</b></p> <p>9 <b>about Hans. When I saw these two guys laid down on the</b></p> <p>10 <b>concrete and I saw the terrorists with their</b></p> <p>11 <b>Kalashnikovs on their heads and shouting, screaming</b></p> <p>12 <b>I realised it is real. I realised that the situation is</b></p> <p>13 <b>very -- and I grab Leivu's hand because my office was</b></p> <p>14 <b>open space there was no chance to hide in my office. If</b></p> <p>15 <b>I choose to go to my office I was dead now so I grab</b></p> <p>16 <b>Leivu's hands and I told him let's go to hide in your</b></p> <p>17 <b>office because you can lock the door. Unfortunately</b></p> <p>18 <b>Garry, Garry didn't come with us. If I remember I saw</b></p> <p>19 <b>over my shoulder I think he went to DEP office or</b></p> <p>20 <b>something like that.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Just pausing there. Did you see Garry again after that</p> <p>22 time?</p> <p>23 <b>A. No, never.</b></p> <p>24 Q. At this time had you seen Carson Bilsland at any time?</p> <p>25 I should have asked, did you know Carson?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 167</p>
<p>1 <b>A. They open the barrier.</b></p> <p>2 THE CORONER: So someone pushes it down so it goes up?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, it is not locked. It was just closed but not</b></p> <p>4 <b>locked.</b></p> <p>5 THE CORONER: So one of them opens the gate and themselves</p> <p>6 pushes the barrier up?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, because the car after that went through to the IBO</b></p> <p>8 <b>and this guy just walk it alone to the IBO.</b></p> <p>9 THE CORONER: He walks there himself because they have</p> <p>10 driven on?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, they have been in Arabic clothes with the face</b></p> <p>12 <b>covered. I don't -- I cannot tell you which colours</b></p> <p>13 <b>because it was on night. Even if I remember I said it</b></p> <p>14 <b>was a white Toyota but, you know, in the night time you</b></p> <p>15 <b>see white and black, you cannot --</b></p> <p>16 THE CORONER: It is difficult to tell?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes, yes. With us was another Algerian colleague but</b></p> <p>18 <b>I don't remember his name because I didn't have too much</b></p> <p>19 <b>contact with him. So all the terrorists entered in IBO</b></p> <p>20 <b>and I saw a lot of people shouting and screaming and</b></p> <p>21 <b>running out. And this guy left and told us "Guys, it's</b></p> <p>22 <b>very serious, you have to hide".</b></p> <p>23 MS DOLAN: Did you see him bring anybody out of the IBO?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, a lot of Algerians went out, shouting and screaming</b></p> <p>25 <b>but on the floor -- on the concrete floor outside the</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 166</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I know Carson.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Did you see him at any time there?</p> <p>3 <b>A. No, I don't see anyone at any time after that. Because</b></p> <p>4 <b>me and Leivu managed to go in his office. Leivu was</b></p> <p>5 <b>hiding under his office and I just locked the door.</b></p> <p>6 <b>I make a step back and a lot of screaming came from</b></p> <p>7 <b>outside. I think was two or three of them came in --</b></p> <p>8 <b>came to find us, maybe they see us, I don't know. So</b></p> <p>9 <b>they start to smash all the doors, also came to our door</b></p> <p>10 <b>to smash it but the door refused to open and I was</b></p> <p>11 <b>pretty sure he will fire in the door but I think it was</b></p> <p>12 <b>one or two seconds I heard another voice from outside</b></p> <p>13 <b>call them outside, so I believe they found someone</b></p> <p>14 <b>outside, so they left our office. I heard a lot of</b></p> <p>15 <b>shootings. Of course I think they used to shoot the</b></p> <p>16 <b>guns in the air. A lot of screaming outside, a lot of</b></p> <p>17 <b>shouting in Arabic and after, let's say, ten minutes,</b></p> <p>18 <b>15 minutes totally quiet.</b></p> <p>19 Q. I think you were in contact with one of your colleagues</p> <p>20 Mihail Bucur?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes. My battery was down but Leivu's phone was on so</b></p> <p>22 <b>Leivu has messaged Mihail, also Mihail message about</b></p> <p>23 <b>what is going on, he told us he's in the canteen. We</b></p> <p>24 <b>ask of course about another second -- another Romanian,</b></p> <p>25 <b>if he knows, he says no.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 168</p>

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

1 **By 11 o'clock I received the last message from him.**  
2 **I mean Leivu received a message. Like he text "I'm**  
3 **a hostage", and that's it.**  
4 Q. And that was it?  
5 **A. Since then I received messages from him asking us if the**  
6 **army are wearing that clothes with the --**  
7 Q. Balaclava?  
8 **A. Yes, yes. I believe he saw a lot of terrorists like**  
9 **this.**  
10 Q. That was a message from Mihail?  
11 **A. From Leivu from the canteen, yes, he was in the canteen**  
12 **in that morning. I receive a call from Romanian**  
13 **embassy. They told us to stay hide, to keep quiet**  
14 **because everybody's negotiating for us and we'll be**  
15 **released very, very soon.**  
16 Q. When you had been in the canteen area that morning had  
17 you seen Stephen Green? Did you know him?  
18 **A. I had not been in the canteen that morning. I had just**  
19 **been in the worker's canteen to take a small coffee with**  
20 **me. I had not been in the canteen and I met Garry at**  
21 **the office because he was, I mean, all my life I tried**  
22 **to get at the office first but since Garry came to**  
23 **In Amenas he was the first, I would always be the**  
24 **second. He used to come very early to open the laptop**  
25 **and after that we used to drink coffee together and by**  
Page 169

1 **6 o'clock everybody went to his job.**  
2 Q. I think you stayed in hiding for some time but then  
3 eventually you met up with the other group of expats who  
4 were in hiding with Lou Fear and Kev Graham?  
5 **A. Yes, during the day I heard, I believe from CPF, but**  
6 **I have not seen, some several shootings. I start to**  
7 **hear about, let's say, 12, 1 o'clock, let's say**  
8 **afternoon, I start to hear helicopters, army helicopters**  
9 **and in that morning when the terrorists came from our**  
10 **office we had a door to go to the IBO. So the**  
11 **terrorists has left open that door, they blocked it with**  
12 **one chair like a --**  
13 Q. The door to the IBO is it?  
14 **A. The door from our office. So they put like a sign to**  
15 **see if there's anyone inside. It was a chair blocking**  
16 **the door in the open position, so if we -- some time we**  
17 **succeed to open our office door and to watch outside**  
18 **through this door straight to IBO. And because it was**  
19 **quiet we start to go out and to look for water or for**  
20 **biscuits, anything we want.**  
21 **In the afternoon, somehow in the afternoon I saw**  
22 **steps -- I hear steps and noises and someone entering**  
23 **our office building. And it was, I heard in pure**  
24 **English some words talking and it was Leivu with Kevin.**  
25 **Also looking for food, water, whatever.**  
Page 170

1 Q. Was this on the afternoon of the 17th?  
2 **A. Somehow, some time in the afternoon.**  
3 Q. I think shortly after that your Algerian colleague was  
4 outside and there was another sighting of the attackers.  
5 Can you tell us about that?  
6 **A. In that morning?**  
7 Q. On the 17th.  
8 **A. On the 17th, early morning?**  
9 Q. I think it might have been after you saw Leivu and Kev?  
10 **A. When -- so Leivu and Kevin came to our office to look**  
11 **for food. So I tell Leivu because I recognise Kevin**  
12 **voice so I tell Leivu to open the door. We opened the**  
13 **door and we meet each other and we're being very happy**  
14 **and we went to Lou Fear's office which is first from the**  
15 **left, technical department office.**  
16 Q. The one on the end of this row?  
17 **A. The first from the gate, let's say. We had been there**  
18 **inside that office so I meet the more expats, I meet**  
19 **Harry Knarvik, the Norwegian. I meet another Norwegian,**  
20 **Thure, yes. I don't know, I don't remember how many**  
21 **I saw first time. Because Maurad, the Algerian engineer**  
22 **which I meet also in that office, Maurad came and told**  
23 **us to hide very quickly because two terrorists are**  
24 **coming from CPF.**  
25 **So we choose one office there, it was me, Leivu and**  
Page 171

1 **Harry, we choose to hide in one of them. I don't**  
2 **remember if the terrorists came in or not but we hide**  
3 **for about 30 minutes and I saw -- and I hear Leivu's**  
4 **voice telling us we can come out. It's safe.**  
5 **After that I spoke with Leivu and I told him it's**  
6 **better to hide everybody in the initial places because**  
7 **we start to have too many expats in that office and the**  
8 **terrorists eventually will come and catch us at once.**  
9 **So me and Leivu decide to go back to construction**  
10 **office. Also I believe Harry but I'm not sure went to**  
11 **DEP office. We decided to stay in construction office**  
12 **and around let's say 4 o'clock in the afternoon big**  
13 **shootings, big fighting, approaching from CPF**  
14 **helicopters, heavy guns, shootings and actually our**  
15 **cabin, our office start to shake with all of us up and**  
16 **down. This was say for 15, 20 minutes.**  
17 Q. During this time did you look out and see anything or  
18 were you just hearing it?  
19 **A. No, because I didn't have any window to the main road.**  
20 **Our window was blind by the construction office, it was**  
21 **between the construction office and DEP office. What we**  
22 **saw in the IBO in the beginning was through the one**  
23 **door, left open by the terrorists. So after all this**  
24 **shootings in the afternoon I think was Lou or Kevin came**  
25 **into our office, shouting my name, "George, Leivu, come**  
Page 172

1 out we need a first aid kit." We have some boxes with  
 2 the first aid materials inside, because we got two  
 3 injured people, two injured colleagues, and Leivu just  
 4 managed to grab the first aid kit from the office and we  
 5 went together to the technical support office where  
 6 I found David, my colleague, David Murray, trying to  
 7 help Angelito and it was another expat, I didn't know  
 8 him but I heard from, I think Lou or Kevin, they said it  
 9 was a Malaysian guy or something, chief of security of  
 10 the Japanese company. I know Angelito because he used  
 11 to work in maintenance department and we used to meet in  
 12 CPF.

13 Q. Although you hadn't seen what had happened, were you  
 14 told --

15 A. I had not seen what had happened.

16 Q. -- what had happened?

17 A. Just from Lou. He told me it was a lot of shootings and  
 18 one car blow up. I'm not sure if Lou or Kevin, I heard  
 19 from them about like you said earlier about the three  
 20 Japanese and two fighters in the front, the car blow up  
 21 and Angelito and this guy somehow managed to escape.  
 22 I heard this story from Lou. Again, because at each  
 23 window and door used to stay one of us to watch outside  
 24 for the terrorists. I think was Maurad again or I don't  
 25 know who just came very fast and told us "the terrorists

Page 173

1 are coming, the terrorists are coming, go and hide", and  
 2 me and Leivu ran from this office to construction  
 3 office, back to our hiding place, because we was like  
 4 shaking and terrifying after all these blows and  
 5 fighting. We decided to not leave this office or we  
 6 live a life or we will die there. So we didn't get out  
 7 until Friday 2 o'clock am. When I heard Kevin's voice  
 8 in the total darkness, because it was dark outside and  
 9 it was winter and the night was close to zero degrees  
 10 Celsius, and somehow we managed to stay warm ourselves,  
 11 and by 2 o'clock I heard Kevin because he knew we were  
 12 hiding there to tell us "guys, the terrorists know where  
 13 we are. If you want to live let's escape, let's run in  
 14 the desert. At least we'll try to do something."

15 So I went out and I remember my bag, I left it in my  
 16 office, in the tar office, so I went in the total  
 17 darkness inside my office, I grabbed my bag with my  
 18 passport. Outside was Harry, Davy Murray, a group of  
 19 eight. Maurad, Lou Fear, the two Norwegians, yes and  
 20 Kevin. So like my colleague said we ran to the gate, if  
 21 you come with the arrow, yes, so this is the gate, was  
 22 always open and in the corner we jumped that fence.  
 23 Even today I'm amazed a big man like me jumping  
 24 a 3-metre fence with barbed wire on top but we managed  
 25 to climb on, it was an old diesel generator I remember,

Page 174

1 it was an old diesel generator there so we managed to  
 2 climb on that generator and jump over the fence and we  
 3 ran in the desert like happy like free people. It's  
 4 amazing -- we ran in the desert with no idea where to go  
 5 because we didn't know what happened in VCP1, what  
 6 happened in BdV, we didn't know anything.

7 Actually, my idea, I had a lot of hopes to find  
 8 Algerian army. So we ran from 2 o'clock Friday. When  
 9 the sun comes up in that desert I mean, in the night  
 10 time you can see the stars, you can choose the direction  
 11 by the star. When the sun comes up you are lost, you  
 12 lose any direction. This was my impression because we  
 13 work all day long. Somehow in the midday I saw a drone,  
 14 a drone is -- I mean I saw a small plane doing circles.  
 15 It was very shiny because was sun and I tell to my  
 16 colleagues, let's take our jackets out to put them on  
 17 the sand, on the ground on the desert and to make  
 18 signals and maybe someone will see us because we are  
 19 eight people with one and a half litre of water and  
 20 some ... and I saw that drone. Also my colleague saw  
 21 it. I don't know if he remember.

22 Q. You call it a drone. Do you know if it was a drone?

23 A. I call it a small plane. It was a very small one, not  
 24 too high. He used to fly not too high but only in  
 25 circles. He used to do circles, circles, circles. And

Page 175

1 we tried to somehow to make signals because we get  
 2 dehydrated all of us. Kevin was in very bad shape with  
 3 the legs. Also myself I have quite big ones on both of  
 4 my legs and I know they saw us because after 20 minutes,  
 5 half an hour, one army helicopter came and he used to  
 6 fly on top of us. He did maybe two or three circles and  
 7 he left us, like nobody there.

8 So around 4 o'clock in the afternoon we managed to  
 9 reach TG434, eight of us. When we reached TG343, four  
 10 of us was in let us say bad shape. It was me, Kevin,  
 11 Lou and Thure. So we choose to split four and four.  
 12 Four of them to go ahead to go to the military  
 13 checkpoint at the national road.

14 Q. I think we have heard that although they were picked up  
 15 the army didn't come straight back for you and you had  
 16 to walk there as well in the end?

17 A. Actually, Kevin we found some plywood on the floor so  
 18 somehow we can manage to lay down. It was a very old  
 19 barrack with no windows and no doors. The night start  
 20 to come. By 5/6 o'clock in the winter time is around  
 21 6 o'clock if I remember is already darkness. Kevin fell  
 22 asleep. He start to sleep on the floor. Thure also.  
 23 I start to have hypothermia and I spoke with Lou and  
 24 I said Lou, it's 9 o'clock already. I mean, from  
 25 4 o'clock to 9 o'clock nobody came to rescue us. It was

Page 176

<p>1 <b>dark outside. And we decide to wake up Kev and the</b>  2 <b>Norwegian guy and somehow to manage to walk to the</b>  3 <b>military checkpoint because we realised nobody will come</b>  4 <b>for us.</b>  5 <b>And of course that big blow from the, when the</b>  6 <b>refinery, when the CPF was blown up.</b>  7 Q. I will come to that. What time did that happen?  8 <b>A. I believe it was around let's say 4.30, 5 o'clock.</b>  9 <b>I mean, after the first group left us it was not much</b>  10 <b>still but the blow was so powerful because that old</b>  11 <b>barrack just jumped with all of us. So from the</b>  12 <b>distance of maybe 10, 15-kilometres.</b>  13 Q. You felt the effect of the explosion?  14 <b>A. Yes. It was like a shock.</b>  15 Q. And I think we have heard from Lou as well how then you  16 walked out to the road and were eventually picked up  17 by --  18 <b>A. Yes.</b>  19 Q. Can I just take you back to two points. Your colleague  20 Maurad who saw the attackers and said they were coming  21 did he tell you what they were wearing?  22 <b>A. No, he didn't. Ah, he said, if I remember, our own</b>  23 <b>coveralls, blue, but also I don't know if I declare it,</b>  24 <b>I remember at one time in that morning I saw a car in</b>  25 <b>CPF travel with high speed and it was two in the car</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 177</p>	<p>1 <b>this --</b>  2 Q. Under the stickers?  3 <b>A. Where it say "IBO" and below IBO car park. Under this</b>  4 <b>sticker it is a road, so somewhere somehow on that road</b>  5 <b>I saw the --</b>  6 Q. Is it better to put up another picture of the CPF  7 without the stickers?  8 <b>A. So the area where I see the car were the same with the</b>  9 <b>blue "IBO" and "below IBO car park", under that sticker</b>  10 <b>okay.</b>  11 Q. So that is the road we can now see?  12 <b>A. It is one road parallel with the generators and it is</b>  13 <b>a big reservoir here.</b>  14 Q. Where is the reservoir, shall we get the cursor on the  15 reservoir, the tank?  16 <b>A. A big tank.</b>  17 Q. The big tank?  18 <b>A. A big round tank. On the road you will see a black road</b>  19 <b>here, black path. On the right if you move on the</b>  20 <b>right, a little bit more. Yes, that road. That road.</b>  21 <b>Somewhere there. I saw the Toyota coming from the</b>  22 <b>generators to the control room but I really don't</b>  23 <b>remember now.</b>  24 Q. Just one last question. You talked about coming out of  25 the gate as you escaped and came over the fence. If you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 179</p>
<p>1 <b>with refinery coveralls and that's it, because when</b>  2 <b>Maurad started --</b>  3 Q. At what time was that when you saw that car?  4 <b>A. In the morning after daylight came I'd say 8, 9, I don't</b>  5 <b>know the hour, but soon after that. Anyhow, it was</b>  6 <b>after seven.</b>  7 Q. Is it possible to know if that was terrorists who had  8 taken the refinery over or people in the refinery,  9 anything that can help us?  10 <b>A. Like everybody we knew just news who came around us</b>  11 <b>through the others, so we knew all the hostages has been</b>  12 <b>taken to control room in the CPF.</b>  13 Q. How did you know that?  14 <b>A. I'm not sure. I just suppose, I just assume. I don't</b>  15 <b>remember from where came this information. But we have</b>  16 <b>been very sure the terrorists and hostages are in the</b>  17 <b>control room of the CPF.</b>  18 <b>Also because Maurad said from control room are</b>  19 <b>coming to terrorists first time. Second, because I saw</b>  20 <b>that the truck was driving very fast because in the CPF</b>  21 <b>the regulation said no more than 5-kilometres an hour</b>  22 <b>and that car was at least 50 or 60.</b>  23 Q. And that was in the CPF area?  24 <b>A. In the CPF around the big reservoirs near to the</b>  25 <b>generators, somewhere here. It is one road under</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 178</p>	<p>1 just close up on this part, again, we can see a grey  2 road and it appears to go through the gate. Is that  3 where you have come out? If I put the cursor to that?  4 <b>A. Yes, the gate is there but it was always open.</b>  5 Q. So we can see, move the cursor just a little bit to the  6 right, so that is the open gate you are talking about?  7 <b>A. Yes.</b>  8 Q. If we follow that road round now and move left and  9 follow the road is there another gate at all in that  10 journey?  11 <b>A. Yes, there is another gate there.</b>  12 Q. So that is a gate?  13 <b>A. That's a gate from the -- because in this area is a huge</b>  14 <b>store, is open space so with a lot of containers and</b>  15 <b>items for the CPF. Actually our construction department</b>  16 <b>materials used to come also here.</b>  17 Q. So that area is totally gated in --  18 <b>A. Yes.</b>  19 Q. -- in some ways. And then if we keep moving left is  20 there another gate or is that just an open road?  21 <b>A. It is another gate. Because if I remember -- yes, it</b>  22 <b>was a gate.</b>  23 Q. So again that is a fenced area, is it?  24 <b>A. Yes.</b>  25 Q. So to access --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 180</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Because between these two gates is the storage area. It</b>  2 <b>is an open space with a lot of containers and stuff.</b>  3 Q. So just to clarify, so although the gate between the IBO  4 area and the storage area is open on the right or the  5 right-hand side?  6 <b>A. No, these two gates --</b>  7 Q. Those two gates would be closed?  8 <b>A. Yes, always was open this one. Here is a double fence.</b>  9 <b>Actually this storage area is outside of double fence.</b>  10 Q. It is a single fenced area?  11 <b>A. It is a single fenced area, yes.</b>  12 MS DOLAN: Thank you. I have no more questions to ask you,  13 thank you very much.  14 Questions from MR RITCHIE  15 MR RITCHIE: My name is Andrew Ritchie, good evening,  16 I represent the family of Carlos Estrada. You mention  17 a white Toyota pickup which you saw coming in through  18 the gates?  19 <b>A. Yes.</b>  20 Q. Later you mention another car going fast?  21 <b>A. Yes, it was a JV car.</b>  22 Q. A JV car?  23 <b>A. A JV car.</b>  24 Q. Thank you.  25 <b>A. A Toyota Land Rover, yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 181</p>	<p>1 <b>pipe, drainage pipe under the road.</b>  2 Q. Maybe in English that would be a culvert. The road goes  3 over something that goes under?  4 <b>A. Yes, the pipe goes under the road, yes so all of them</b>  5 <b>was hiding in that pipe for three days.</b>  6 Q. How many?  7 <b>A. Three of them.</b>  8 Q. The civil guards who are --  9 <b>A. The civil guards, yes, unarmed guards, Algerian.</b>  10 Q. -- hiding in the culvert?  11 <b>A. Yes.</b>  12 Q. One of them had been shot?  13 <b>A. Yes, one of them I met in the hospital and had a bullet</b>  14 <b>wound in his neck. He told me.</b>  15 Q. But none had managed to lock the gates before the  16 terrorists came?  17 <b>A. No, they just closed the gate and then ran.</b>  18 Q. Shut them but did not lock them?  19 THE CORONER: Shut one of them, I think.  20 MR RITCHIE: Shut one of them?  21 <b>A. One of them. It was not locked because I saw the</b>  22 <b>terrorist just push the gate and tried to open it very</b>  23 <b>easily.</b>  24 MR RITCHIE: Thank you very much.  25 Questions from MS GERRY</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 183</p>
<p>1 Q. A second question on gates. When you drove in that  2 morning before the attack I think you said the pole was  3 raised for you to go through but the two gates were open  4 for your car to drive through?  5 <b>A. Yes.</b>  6 Q. And then I recall you saying after the alarm went up the  7 guard must have shut the gates --  8 <b>A. Yes, because was closed by the time the Toyota came.</b>  9 Q. -- because by the time the terrorists arrived one of the  10 gates was shut?  11 <b>A. Yes and after I managed to escape on Saturday night</b>  12 <b>I had been in In Amenas hospital and I meet one of the</b>  13 <b>security guys who speaks very good English. He told me</b>  14 <b>the story what happened that morning. I don't know if</b>  15 <b>the case is to tell you.</b>  16 Q. Forgive me, if you don't know if what?  17 <b>A. I don't know if it's necessary to tell you his story.</b>  18 <b>He -- I met in the hospital one of the guys, Algerian</b>  19 <b>guy, from the security team who was in that morning at</b>  20 <b>the gate. He was shot in the neck, he was wounded in</b>  21 <b>the neck and somehow they manage, because they ran, they</b>  22 <b>ran from the gate and they hide for two days. If you</b>  23 <b>see the grey road to enter the CPF, up arrow, and</b>  24 <b>a little bit to CPF, yes, stop. You will see there it</b>  25 <b>is a two black points under the road, is actually a huge</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 182</p>	<p>1 MS GERRY: Just two questions from me. I am representing  2 the family of Sebastian John. Firstly, in terms of the  3 first car that you saw with the flashing yellow light on  4 the top, did you recognise that to be a JV vehicle or  5 not a JV vehicle or could you not say?  6 <b>A. Very easily can be a contractor car or whatever. Was</b>  7 <b>a lot of pickup Toyota cars around. Also from JV, also</b>  8 <b>from contractors. I'm not sure if it was a JV car. It</b>  9 <b>was a pickup Toyota with that flashing yellow light on</b>  10 <b>it.</b>  11 Q. Just to be clear, obviously the vehicles that we have  12 seen up until now have tended to be the white Toyota  13 vehicles or the silver ones or the Gendarme cars and  14 they have emblems on them that either --  15 <b>A. No, no emblem, no nothing.</b>  16 Q. Are you aware there were vehicles with subcontractors  17 that may not have had the In Amenas emblem on?  18 <b>A. Yes, some of them have the SARPI on the doors. So other</b>  19 <b>contractors have -- yes. No, I didn't notice anything</b>  20 <b>on that Toyota. Just white colour with five people and</b>  21 <b>because everything was happening in seconds because they</b>  22 <b>start to shoot the --</b>  23 Q. I appreciate you weren't being interested at that point  24 to analyse the car. Can I just ask you this: were you  25 aware of ever seeing any cars with orange flashing</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 184</p>

1 lights on the top within the site before, either when  
 2 the contractor --  
 3 **A. I don't remember.**  
 4 Q. Not before. Then just finally, did you know Ouradj,  
 5 that you heard Mr Murray speaking about?  
 6 **A. Yes.**  
 7 Q. Do you know where he was, what well he was on that  
 8 night?  
 9 **A. No.**  
 10 Q. Did you have any conversation with him about the VCP?  
 11 **A. No.**  
 12 MS GERRY: Thank you very much.  
 13 Questions from MR FLINN  
 14 MR FLINN: Mr Iachim, just one question from me. The big  
 15 explosion on Friday the 18th did you hear any sound of  
 16 gunfire or shots before the big explosion?  
 17 **A. No because I been quite far first. Second, we been in**  
 18 **so bad shape in that cabin. Our only intention was to**  
 19 **stay alive and to survive with no water, with nothing.**  
 20 **I have no idea. I just heard and I felt because it was**  
 21 **like a wave, the explosion came like a wave to us and**  
 22 **the cabin shaking everything around.**  
 23 MR FLINN: Thank you very much.  
 24 THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed --  
 25 **A. Thank you.**

Page 185

1 THE CORONER: -- for giving us your evidence.  
 2 (The witness withdrew)  
 3 THE CORONER: I am conscious that these are all difficult  
 4 days for the family but today particularly so for  
 5 Mrs Barlow and her family from start to finish.  
 6 All right, 10 o'clock tomorrow.  
 7 (5.17 pm)  
 8 (The inquest adjourned until the following day at 10.00 am)  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25

Page 186

INDEX

1 MRS LORRAINE BARLOW (sworn) .....1  
 2 Questions from MS DOLAN .....1  
 3 Questions from MR RITCHIE .....24  
 4 Questions from MR GARNHAM .....28  
 5 MR MICHAEL ALAN DOCHERTY (sworn) .....31  
 6 Questions from MS DOLAN .....31  
 7 Questions from MR RITCHIE .....43  
 8 Questions from MS GERRY .....58  
 9 Questions from MR OWEN-THOMAS .....63  
 10 Questions from MS GOLLOP .....65  
 11 Questions from MR FLINN .....69  
 12 Questions from MR ANTROBUS .....74  
 13 Mr DAVID MURRAY (affirmed) .....80  
 14 Questions from MS DOLAN .....80  
 15 Questions from MR RITCHIE .....127  
 16 Questions from MR PERFECT .....138  
 17 Questions from MS GERRY .....142  
 18 Questions from MR FLINN .....145  
 19 MR GEORGE LACHIM (affirmed) .....158  
 20 Questions from MS DOLAN .....158  
 21 Questions from MR RITCHIE .....181  
 22 Questions from MS GERRY .....183  
 23  
 24  
 25

Page 187

<b>A</b>	115:12 123:15 124:3,12 127:25 128:10 138:22,25 145:21 170:8 170:21,21 171:1,2 172:12 172:24 176:8	182:18 183:9 <b>Algerians</b> 36:11 37:18 40:2 61:19 62:16 88:5 96:16 105:24 166:24 <b>Algiers</b> 115:15 <b>alive</b> 185:19 <b>allocated</b> 48:10 <b>allow</b> 144:11 145:2 <b>allowed</b> 27:19 47:25 <b>allowing</b> 41:8 <b>almighty</b> 123:23 158:4 <b>aloud</b> 16:6 <b>alpha</b> 48:11 <b>amazed</b> 164:18 164:19 174:23 <b>amazing</b> 175:4 <b>ambulance</b> 24:21 <b>Amenas</b> 1:13,16 1:24 3:2,7,9 8:10,13 24:23 25:6,20 26:3 28:8,12 32:4,7 42:1,19 43:13 43:14 44:1,2 44:21 45:23 56:6,17 70:9 73:24 75:20 80:10,13,22 115:14 127:3 131:18 146:11 159:6,12,13 169:23 182:12 184:17 <b>America</b> 97:24 <b>American</b> 57:16 81:19 87:18 101:15 115:16 118:3 <b>amiable</b> 77:19 <b>Amoco</b> 81:3 <b>amount</b> 45:18 54:2 125:10 <b>analyse</b> 184:24 <b>Andrew</b> 24:11 43:9 127:25 138:22 181:15 <b>Andy</b> 18:3 <b>Angel</b> 116:15,15 <b>Angelito</b> 113:20 114:2 116:22 140:25 173:7 173:10,21 <b>angle</b> 119:16 <b>anonymous</b> 16:21 <b>answer</b> 21:8,12 23:5 66:21 146:25 <b>answered</b> 24:12 107:1,2,2	<b>answering</b> 145:10 <b>answers</b> 23:4 72:14 74:12 <b>ANTROBUS</b> 74:9,10 78:12 158:6 187:13 <b>anybody</b> 18:9 26:4 29:12 30:16 56:13 58:23 68:6 78:14 87:23 112:4 158:7 161:21 166:23 <b>anybody's</b> 23:24 <b>anyway</b> 27:14 111:16 154:10 <b>appear</b> 61:20 119:6 <b>appears</b> 180:2 <b>applied</b> 143:8 <b>appreciate</b> 20:10 184:23 <b>apprehensive</b> 41:5 56:8 <b>approach</b> 74:19 74:25 75:2 154:21 <b>approached</b> 82:8 148:13 <b>approaching</b> 3:6 155:13,14 172:13 <b>appropriate</b> 16:24 <b>approximately</b> 128:8 <b>Arabic</b> 11:12,17 39:9 42:4 67:23 81:5,10 89:23 91:2,4 101:9,18,21,24 152:7 163:1 166:11 168:17 <b>area</b> 3:3,8,14 26:20 28:13 34:19,20,23 36:12 37:1 42:22 47:16 56:3 60:13,25 68:7 71:7,9,10 71:18 72:1,3 72:19 74:17 83:11 88:15 89:1 96:17,21 100:2 119:16 122:1,2,17 128:22 131:9 131:11 132:5,9 144:19,20,22 152:20 153:5 159:23,24 161:6,25 169:16 178:23 179:8 180:13 180:17,23	181:1,4,4,9,10 181:11 <b>areas</b> 76:2 <b>argued</b> 102:6 <b>arguments</b> 21:7 66:7 <b>arises</b> 133:6 <b>arm</b> 54:25 148:18 <b>armed</b> 39:25 44:6,9 46:14 46:20 48:1 53:8,20 54:7 76:4 <b>arms</b> 42:25 <b>army</b> 3:3 45:23 137:12 164:3 169:6 170:8 175:8 176:5,15 <b>arose</b> 77:1 <b>arrange</b> 3:13 <b>arrangements</b> 136:20 <b>arrive</b> 9:14 <b>arrived</b> 9:25 10:1 25:23 63:22 79:17 89:12 130:11 130:14 142:20 148:13 <b>arrives</b> 6:22 <b>arriving</b> 165:15 <b>arrow</b> 161:23 174:21 182:23 <b>Aside</b> 59:24 <b>asked</b> 6:1,5 9:18 12:24 15:15 18:6 30:8 31:6 40:6 46:2,7 50:11 56:2 57:14 68:21 69:19 73:7,12 73:14,19,25 75:5 78:4 80:21 118:18 140:24 142:10 142:18 167:25 <b>asking</b> 5:22 6:20 23:3 64:12 67:20 72:13 73:9 78:7 169:5 <b>asks</b> 141:1 <b>asleep</b> 139:18 176:22 <b>aspect</b> 139:17 <b>aspects</b> 76:13 80:2 <b>assist</b> 50:4,5,17 70:14 128:3 142:21 143:4 <b>assistance</b> 111:4 <b>assume</b> 55:10 156:6 178:14 <b>assumed</b> 2:12 3:21 102:23	155:15 156:12 <b>assuming</b> 3:24 13:6 110:15 <b>assumption</b> 116:20 156:11 <b>assurances</b> 72:7 <b>assured</b> 16:21 <b>attaches</b> 54:23 <b>attack</b> 24:19 38:8 43:18 44:16 46:2 53:1 67:6 90:11,11 128:3 149:24 152:1 152:18 154:4 158:1 182:2 <b>attacked</b> 113:16 <b>attackers</b> 171:4 177:20 <b>attempts</b> 30:16 <b>attend</b> 59:6 113:22 <b>attended</b> 55:9 58:22 <b>attention</b> 103:19 <b>attire</b> 36:15 <b>attitude</b> 47:4 66:2,10 67:10 67:13 68:1 76:12 78:9 <b>Audio</b> 31:15 <b>Australian</b> 45:2 <b>automatically</b> 86:5 <b>available</b> 8:4 14:20 21:15,15 53:13 135:4 <b>avoid</b> 52:25 <b>awake</b> 26:4 147:18 <b>aware</b> 2:22 8:10 9:4 19:17 23:18 39:15 45:16 55:2 58:25 59:5,25 143:22 144:5 184:16,25 <b>awful</b> 33:22 34:4 70:12	60:9 61:13 62:25 63:21 64:5,12 67:4 68:4 71:24 80:19 83:14 85:6 87:14 88:19 89:10,15 91:6 93:4,11 93:16,22 94:16 96:7,14,18 97:10 98:22,23 99:1 102:17,24 103:9,20 105:9 105:22,23 108:3,4 109:5 112:7,11,20 113:1 114:5 115:5,8 116:2 116:3,22 118:4 122:23 123:20 124:22 128:12 132:19 133:1 133:12 135:15 136:17,21,22 138:13 142:15 143:3,17 148:3 151:22,23,25 152:9 153:7 154:19 161:5 162:23,25 163:1 165:2,3 168:6 172:9 174:3 176:15 177:19 <b>backed</b> 115:25 <b>background</b> 6:9 6:16 <b>back-to-back</b> 9:2 57:12 139:5 <b>bad</b> 1:15 4:16 9:20,21,21 10:14 176:2,10 185:18 <b>badge</b> 46:15 55:24,25 68:20 85:5,6 <b>badgered</b> 30:13 <b>badly</b> 64:16 <b>bag</b> 161:7 174:15 174:17 <b>bags</b> 117:2 <b>Baguel</b> 42:15,18 75:14 80:17 <b>Balaclava</b> 169:7 <b>band</b> 68:13 <b>bang</b> 110:13,13 123:25 <b>bar</b> 64:3 <b>barbed</b> 174:24 <b>barber's</b> 78:1 <b>Barlow</b> 1:6,7,9 17:14,24 21:20 24:11 28:17,22 28:25 57:6 69:18 70:1
				<b>B</b>		
				<b>back</b> 2:6 3:20 5:1 6:23 7:2 8:15 9:11 12:3 14:4,5 15:12 19:4 21:25 22:6 25:23 27:19 28:6,10 30:11 33:24,25 34:24 35:9 36:16,18 37:8 40:5,17 41:19 42:11 45:22,22 47:22 49:24 52:22 53:15 54:4 58:15		

87:6 96:17	90:11 121:12	172:13 174:23	<b>blue</b> 49:12 51:25	<b>Bucur</b> 168:20	14:5,12 15:14	168:23 169:11
99:10 100:7	121:22 122:1	176:3 177:5	97:5,9,14	<b>budge</b> 117:7,7	15:15 16:25	169:11,16,18
145:23 150:16	127:17 128:13	178:24 179:13	177:23 179:9	<b>building</b> 50:6 52:17	18:3,7,21	169:19,20
151:12 154:18	128:23 129:2	179:16,17,18	<b>board</b> 88:13	<b>building</b> 44:7,10	20:18,24 21:3	<b>captain</b> 67:6,7
161:10 186:5	129:21 131:3	185:14,16	<b>boards</b> 100:22	44:11,17,17	31:15 35:2	77:18,20,20,23
187:2	131:13 134:8	<b>biggest</b> 34:2	<b>body</b> 112:1	49:11 58:19	46:15 48:11	<b>capture</b> 154:18
<b>Barlow's</b> 1:11	137:13,14,18	<b>bill</b> 82:7	<b>boiling</b> 76:16	84:21 85:2,2	49:6 82:17	<b>captured</b> 149:20
150:17	137:22 138:17	<b>Billean</b> 80:19	<b>bold</b> 103:11	86:11,12,12,12	83:12,13	154:9,17
<b>Barr</b> 17:3,21	144:6 148:3,13	137:6	<b>bollard</b> 54:23	87:14 88:9	121:24,24	<b>car</b> 34:15 44:3
28:25	153:24 159:20	<b>Bilsland</b> 69:18	55:1	92:4,5,6,6,7,8	129:18 147:5,6	60:13 112:11
<b>barrack</b> 176:19	175:6	72:13 73:2	<b>bolted</b> 121:5	92:9,12 94:11	160:21 162:18	112:22,24
177:11	<b>bear</b> 78:21	76:18 145:22	<b>boom</b> 140:3,3	96:18,18,20,23	168:13 169:12	113:1,15
<b>barricade</b> 110:1	<b>bearing</b> 79:15	149:4 167:24	<b>border</b> 73:10	98:7,19,20,22	175:22,23	128:13 133:12
<b>barricaded</b>	<b>becoming</b> 2:18	<b>biscuits</b> 170:20	74:2	98:24,25 99:4	<b>called</b> 1:21 2:11	133:20,21
115:5 116:7,13	2:21 56:5	<b>bit</b> 9:16 10:23,24	<b>born</b> 7:5	99:6,9,9,14,15	5:16 8:15,20	148:15,17,23
<b>barrier</b> 54:15	<b>bed</b> 40:19	12:23 21:5,6	<b>boss</b> 149:10	100:15,17	12:3 15:18	153:8 159:25
81:25 82:2,8,9	<b>beg</b> 20:21 27:22	38:10 47:21	<b>bother</b> 4:3 131:5	102:10,11,20	18:11 37:20,21	160:1,4 161:3
82:18,18,19	<b>began</b> 136:10	49:16 50:17	<b>bothered</b> 31:1	103:1,2 109:17	47:22 51:14	162:3,16,18,22
148:17 163:10	<b>beginning</b> 81:11	56:5 59:13	<b>bottom</b> 49:2,8	116:2,14 117:1	53:19 57:16	164:11,14,15
163:11,17	81:13 145:7	63:23 66:4	50:24 77:6,13	118:6,12,22	109:14 119:16	166:7 173:18
165:10,12,16	172:22	67:23 71:21	83:9,10 104:20	119:1,4,14	121:2 137:7	173:20 177:24
165:17,25	<b>behalf</b> 58:12	76:15 80:18	104:24 150:3	141:7,9 150:9	150:10,12,21	177:25 178:3
166:1,6	63:10 65:17	82:4 86:9	<b>bounding</b> 99:23	150:10,21	150:21,22	178:22 179:3,8
<b>base</b> 49:8,10,13	69:17 74:10	89:18 90:22	101:2	152:24 153:2	<b>calling</b> 4:19 15:2	179:9 181:20
54:6 131:24	142:4	91:6 93:13	<b>box</b> 28:23 121:13	156:8,18,19,20	23:19	181:21,22,23
134:11 136:23	<b>believe</b> 77:20	110:5 114:8	121:13 133:18	157:1 160:16	<b>calls</b> 1:12 7:23	182:4 184:3,6
137:13,15	90:14,18	122:3 131:12	<b>boxes</b> 173:1	161:1,2 170:23	9:1 19:1 20:21	184:8,24
<b>based</b> 1:22,23	106:12 157:12	131:13,14	<b>boys</b> 33:2	<b>buildings</b> 86:25	<b>calm</b> 4:13,14	<b>card</b> 32:21,23
3:13	157:20,21	141:11 153:14	<b>BP</b> 18:3 23:5	91:16 92:12	37:11	33:1 34:16,19
<b>basic</b> 30:1 47:2	161:19 168:13	154:12 162:12	26:23 28:3	94:12 96:14	<b>camera</b> 15:21,25	34:20 35:1,2,7
111:25	169:8 170:5	179:20 180:5	30:24 31:1,3,4	119:10 139:18	<b>cameras</b> 70:15	35:10 37:1
<b>basically</b> 14:23	172:10 177:8	182:24	31:8 42:16	141:8,12	<b>camp</b> 1:24 3:16	60:25
25:5 27:21	<b>believed</b> 110:22	<b>bite</b> 114:8	43:15 48:24	152:23 156:18	9:2,5,8 11:4,5	<b>care</b> 37:24
28:4 29:22	133:5 163:6	<b>bits</b> 117:3 149:18	74:11 79:20	<b>built</b> 51:6,9	22:14 23:8,10	<b>Carlos</b> 24:11
32:24 33:16,23	<b>Belinda</b> 64:12	<b>Bjone</b> 167:6,7	80:21,25 81:3	56:15,24	25:9,10,11	43:10 128:1
34:1,15,16	65:18	<b>black</b> 51:19	97:20 118:11	108:12	26:2 28:9	181:16
41:11 44:4	<b>Bell</b> 32:13 38:16	97:20 118:11	122:18 131:21	<b>bullet</b> 183:13	32:22 35:11	<b>carport</b> 94:17
46:6,9 49:21	69:24	122:18 131:21	155:9 166:15	<b>bundle</b> 50:16,19	39:5 40:3 41:3	96:24 98:11
52:18 53:20	<b>Belmokhtar</b>	155:9 166:15	179:18,19	77:3,5	41:6 42:21	<b>carried</b> 2:4
59:7 66:14	53:1	179:18,19	182:25	<b>burning</b> 124:2	44:4,9 45:24	71:21
68:1 70:10	<b>belongings</b> 40:12	182:25	<b>blacktop</b> 51:6,18	<b>bus</b> 25:20 32:24	46:6,9,12,22	<b>carry</b> 55:24
73:16,25 83:19	40:13,17 41:8	<b>blast</b> 42:19 45:10	88:18 156:25	32:25 36:4	46:23 48:22,23	63:24 90:1
87:1 101:4	<b>bereaved</b> 31:3,6	88:18 156:25	<b>bleeding</b> 64:16	60:15,15 81:16	49:14,15,15	<b>carrying</b> 60:6
108:23	<b>best</b> 8:6 15:19	16:20 98:1	114:12	81:18,23 90:11	53:15 55:17	97:15 99:17
<b>basis</b> 47:7,17	16:20 98:1	<b>better</b> 10:23	114:12	127:2 129:24	59:16 69:11	<b>cars</b> 82:2 129:1
48:12 62:19	46:21,24,24	46:21,24,24	<b>blind</b> 172:20	129:25,25	71:24 72:18	144:5 184:7,13
146:3,3	54:17 74:4	54:17 74:4	<b>blinds</b> 98:21	130:1 139:15	76:9 121:12,21	184:25
<b>bathroom</b> 133:9	79:16 81:6	79:16 81:6	99:7	<b>business</b> 4:4	127:3,4 131:13	<b>Carson</b> 69:18
<b>battery</b> 62:14	109:7 172:6	109:7 172:6	<b>blockaded</b> 3:2,9	<b>busy</b> 112:14	136:24,25	72:13 73:2
168:21	179:6	179:6	3:9 22:15,18	<b>bypass</b> 121:21	137:1,17 139:8	76:18 145:22
<b>battle</b> 139:21	<b>beyond</b> 78:22	<b>blockading</b>	25:8	121:22,22	<b>canteen</b> 32:14,18	149:4,5,8,16
<b>BBC</b> 7:21,21	<b>BHP</b> 42:14 44:24	22:22	94:8 134:23	<hr/> <b>C</b> <hr/>	32:20 33:2,3,4	150:23 167:24
11:19,21,22	80:19 136:16	<b>blocked</b> 118:8	150:2 157:10	<b>cabin</b> 89:4	33:24,25 34:8	167:25 168:1
12:8,12,25	137:6	170:11	166:23	110:14 140:6,8	34:16,18,25	<b>Carson's</b> 150:18
15:14,15,22	<b>bicycles</b> 84:8	<b>blocking</b> 170:15	<b>British</b> 4:20 7:19	140:12 172:15	36:6,17 37:8	150:20
16:5,7	<b>big</b> 37:16 40:24	<b>blocks</b> 108:12	20:15 21:2,4	185:18,22	38:1,5,22	<b>case</b> 19:23 64:11
<b>BdV</b> 35:9 40:14	43:25 44:3,10	<b>blood</b> 112:2	45:2	<b>cabins</b> 108:11	39:16,18 41:11	86:8 182:15
42:22 45:10,23	44:12 45:13,19	<b>blow</b> 131:4,7,11	<b>broader</b> 71:12	<b>cafeteria</b> 161:13	55:18 60:18	<b>casual</b> 63:15
46:23 48:21	51:14 54:12,25	162:1 173:18	71:13	<b>call</b> 1:16,19 3:19	61:3,15 63:18	<b>catch</b> 29:11
49:14,18 50:22	85:1 86:25	173:20 177:5	<b>broke</b> 111:1,7	4:24 5:4,14,15	63:19,22 64:3	172:8
51:19 53:23	97:16 103:21	177:10	<b>broken</b> 11:13,15	6:21,23 7:2 8:2	64:24 65:4	<b>causing</b> 26:20
54:2,16,20	110:13 137:20	<b>blown</b> 4:22	24:21 109:21	8:2,21 9:11,15	69:22 70:2	<b>CCTV</b> 70:8,13
56:14 58:5,20	160:16 161:1,1	131:9 177:6	<b>brought</b> 50:19	10:5,13,14,18	139:10,12	70:21
59:19,21 60:21	163:4 172:12	<b>blows</b> 174:4	113:18,20	11:1 12:7,13	149:21,23	<b>Celsius</b> 174:10
75:23 76:1			133:16 135:2	12:14,17 14:4	150:1 159:20	<b>cent</b> 83:22 92:25
81:13 88:7					159:21 160:3	146:21 153:12

153:18 167:8,8 <b>centimetre</b> 88:10 98:15 162:12 <b>centimetres</b> 119:12 <b>central</b> 131:15 156:13 <b>centre</b> 37:24 38:2,4 96:21 98:18 157:6 <b>certain</b> 46:7 101:20 110:25 <b>certainly</b> 17:21 139:24 140:1 <b>cetera</b> 8:18 30:15 140:25 <b>chain</b> 27:25 121:3 129:18 <b>chair</b> 23:5 37:11 107:22 170:12 170:15 <b>chance</b> 23:25 24:3 167:14 <b>change</b> 74:19 75:2 146:24 147:2,3 <b>changed</b> 32:23 47:24 76:11 146:22 148:5 151:1,1 <b>changes</b> 70:15 <b>channel</b> 37:20,21 62:20,20 89:21 89:22 <b>channels</b> 13:1,2 13:6 <b>chaotic</b> 89:18 <b>chaps</b> 83:4 <b>charge</b> 20:4 <b>Charlie</b> 37:20,22 37:25 38:7,7 46:16,17,18 47:18 62:5,10 62:17,22 63:1 63:2,4 71:5,19 143:9,13,14,15 147:6 <b>chatter</b> 89:19 <b>check</b> 70:11 85:11,11 112:6 165:1 <b>checked</b> 118:11 149:17 <b>checking</b> 41:12 104:14 <b>checkpoint</b> 75:21 103:22 123:18 176:13 177:3 <b>cheering</b> 113:12 <b>chef</b> 109:18 <b>chemical</b> 103:6 <b>chicane</b> 43:24 46:13 54:13,13 54:14,22 82:14 82:19,20 129:3	129:6 137:22 <b>chicanes</b> 84:1 162:13 <b>chicken</b> 129:16 <b>chief</b> 173:9 <b>children</b> 5:3 <b>chit</b> 68:17 <b>choice</b> 15:14 <b>choose</b> 167:15 171:25 172:1 175:10 176:11 <b>Chris</b> 85:15 96:15 100:8,12 107:25 118:23 118:24 <b>Christian</b> 115:1 <b>Christmas</b> 28:6 <b>Christoph</b> 118:13 <b>Christopher</b> 107:12 108:7 <b>chronology</b> 60:12 128:2 140:23 151:3 <b>cigarette</b> 103:12 <b>circle</b> 147:24 <b>circles</b> 175:14,25 175:25,25,25 176:6 <b>circling</b> 122:16 <b>circular</b> 110:4 <b>circumstances</b> 6:24 78:22 <b>citizen</b> 21:4 <b>civil</b> 22:24,25 24:15 25:5 26:20,23 28:8 28:12 183:8,9 <b>civilian</b> 132:7,25 <b>clamped</b> 55:1 <b>clarify</b> 70:23 71:8 145:8 181:3 <b>clean</b> 114:8 <b>clear</b> 55:15 61:19 72:1 98:4 128:2 145:1,7,12,15 151:5 155:7 160:16 162:8 163:19 184:11 <b>clearer</b> 98:5 <b>clearly</b> 68:22 122:8 <b>clicks</b> 69:5,6 <b>climb</b> 119:22 120:5,23 174:25 175:2 <b>climbed</b> 120:25 <b>climbing</b> 65:8 <b>clock</b> 5:5,8 <b>close</b> 23:23 75:17 79:1 100:22 102:12 110:9 118:11 122:9 141:8 143:1	154:25 162:6 163:7,23 165:11 174:9 180:1 <b>closed</b> 3:10 22:23 53:25 59:17 82:21 83:17,18 84:6 115:24 148:16 163:4,5,9,15 163:18 165:16 165:17 166:3 181:7 182:8 183:17 <b>closer</b> 110:10 <b>closing</b> 87:12 149:2 <b>clothes</b> 95:23 97:13 163:2 166:11 169:6 <b>cloud</b> 148:2 <b>coat</b> 111:22,23 <b>coats</b> 114:11 <b>cobwebs</b> 58:1 <b>coffee</b> 41:21,21 159:22 161:14 161:18,21 169:19,25 <b>coherent</b> 33:14 <b>cold</b> 17:12 28:13 64:17 103:20 108:17,24,25 <b>colleague</b> 40:11 107:10 115:13 160:2,3,9 161:4 166:17 171:3 173:6 174:20 175:20 177:19 <b>colleagues</b> 1:17 32:4,13,19 38:11 56:13 78:25 85:19 91:3 100:9,10 101:23 102:2,6 102:6,9 110:19 159:25 168:19 173:3 175:16 <b>collect</b> 35:7 40:12,13 41:8 <b>collected</b> 40:16 40:24 <b>collecting</b> 41:7 58:1 117:3 <b>Collins</b> 13:24 18:1,3 29:5 <b>colour</b> 40:9 93:1 162:21 184:20 <b>coloured</b> 50:20 92:11 <b>colours</b> 97:5 166:12 <b>combination</b> 79:7 <b>come</b> 17:25 20:3 21:25 25:22	27:14 33:23 35:9 39:1 44:18 45:25 47:9,24 48:21 56:13 58:15 61:13,25 71:23 79:12 81:8 89:13 90:24 98:25 99:16 101:2,10 105:25 107:14 107:15,21 108:15,18,23 108:23 109:15 110:22 114:18 114:19,21 115:9 118:22 119:6 120:1 122:16 125:13 130:13 131:21 131:24,25 139:7 140:24 141:4,10 144:22 151:14 151:16 154:9 154:20 155:16 158:22 161:3,5 165:4 167:18 169:24 172:4,8 172:25 174:21 176:15,20 177:3,7 180:3 180:16 <b>comes</b> 52:15 54:25 122:20 122:20 129:3 140:25 155:10 165:10 175:9 175:11 <b>comfort</b> 18:12 <b>comfortable</b> 64:19,23 <b>coming</b> 24:3 25:18 37:3,6 44:5 49:23 50:13 54:15,20 55:14 57:16 60:25 64:4 65:7,19 82:14 88:19 89:20,21 93:20 99:4,20 107:24 110:17 110:18 113:10 114:14,16 115:4 124:1 128:12 129:14 132:19 140:22 144:5,14 160:24 171:24 174:1,1 177:20 178:19 179:21 179:24 181:17 <b>commissioning</b> 70:10,18 <b>common</b> 53:16 <b>communicate</b>	11:16 <b>communicating</b> 11:14 105:20 <b>communication</b> 106:9 115:11 <b>communications</b> 25:17 <b>companies</b> 30:24 <b>company</b> 45:2 49:15 50:12 60:4 137:7 173:10 <b>Comparative</b> 136:14 <b>compared</b> 33:9 <b>complained</b> 88:15,21 111:24 <b>complete</b> 120:19 120:20 <b>completed</b> 56:24 106:18 143:15 <b>completely</b> 15:4 <b>completeness</b> 139:14 <b>compounds</b> 45:20 <b>comprehend</b> 6:10,17 <b>comprehension</b> 78:23 <b>Compression</b> 139:2,3 <b>compulsory</b> 55:11 <b>computer</b> 42:5 85:10 86:2,13 <b>computers</b> 151:17 <b>concentrated</b> 141:9 <b>concern</b> 16:6 18:8 20:12,15 27:7 34:3 40:2 76:14 <b>concerned</b> 2:10 2:11 17:10 47:6 57:23 61:6 72:23 76:10 <b>concerns</b> 22:2 55:7,12,12,18 56:1 76:7,9,17 <b>concrete</b> 42:20 108:12 166:25 167:10 <b>conditions</b> 56:9 78:21 157:17 <b>condolences</b> 78:18 <b>conduit</b> 19:10 <b>confident</b> 114:16 115:7,18 <b>confirm</b> 65:3 <b>conflagration</b> 132:2	<b>confronted</b> 37:23 <b>confused</b> 105:1 <b>connecting</b> 10:13 <b>conscious</b> 186:3 <b>consider</b> 127:11 <b>considerations</b> 17:17 <b>considered</b> 26:7 26:21 <b>Considering</b> 123:24 <b>consist</b> 132:5 <b>consisted</b> 138:4 <b>constantly</b> 30:8 <b>constructed</b> 53:4 70:11 <b>construction</b> 32:10 70:20 150:11,13,15 150:25 159:9 160:8,17,20 161:9,11,12 163:24 164:16 172:9,11,20,21 174:2 180:15 <b>contact</b> 2:3 4:4 8:4 9:3,4 13:13 19:13 30:7,12 30:20 31:1 62:5,10,22 90:4 108:10 143:9 166:19 168:19 <b>contacted</b> 8:20 9:5,13 14:13 18:13 30:21,23 31:4 62:18 143:14 <b>container</b> 120:24 <b>containers</b> 119:17 120:7 152:12 153:14 154:19 180:14 181:2 <b>content</b> 25:3 126:11 <b>continue</b> 105:15 <b>continued</b> 59:16 123:16 <b>contract</b> 81:3 <b>contractor</b> 184:6 185:2 <b>contractors</b> 184:8,19 <b>control</b> 32:11,12 70:5 143:13 156:13,22,25 157:6 178:12 178:17,18 179:22 <b>controls</b> 156:24 <b>conversation</b> 6:7 6:8,9 12:18 15:10 39:21	102:7 103:1,3 129:19 185:10 <b>conversations</b> 108:16 <b>convey</b> 12:2,7 13:15 15:1 <b>conveyed</b> 11:9 <b>copy</b> 82:25 131:5 <b>core</b> 50:15,19 <b>corner</b> 34:17 89:2 118:7 150:3 153:3 160:14,15 164:17 174:22 <b>coroner</b> 13:22 14:1 16:1,4,10 17:3,8,22 18:22 19:4,8 19:23 20:11,13 20:17 21:5,11 21:19,21,25 23:17 24:1,5,7 28:19 29:16 30:3 31:10,13 31:16,21 45:8 52:4,8 53:24 78:14 79:3 80:1 83:8 128:3 129:20 134:10 141:16 157:16 158:7 158:11 163:12 163:14 165:3,7 165:9,13,15,19 165:21,23,25 166:2,5,9,16 183:19 185:24 186:1,3 <b>coroner's</b> 29:1 <b>correct</b> 1:19 32:16 35:2 51:4,8 53:5 54:21 60:17,22 68:8 72:9 74:23 75:3,9 75:16,24 76:3 93:12 105:11 142:17 145:17 148:14,20 150:7 157:11 <b>correctly</b> 60:12 <b>correspondingly</b> 158:14 <b>corridor</b> 40:18 100:20 <b>coughed</b> 108:18 <b>countries</b> 20:2 <b>country</b> 20:1,5 23:1 <b>couple</b> 12:3 41:12 43:13 47:4 52:16 59:18 62:24 65:22 66:24 68:10 70:17 71:21 72:5
--	---	---	---	--	---	---

87:5 88:5 117:8 134:21 142:5 150:11 <b>coupled</b> 140:12 <b>courageous</b> 141:11 <b>course</b> 15:19 17:7 20:13,17 73:15 122:3 154:12 162:14 168:15,24 177:5 <b>court</b> 24:17 26:25 31:5 87:16 <b>courteous</b> 14:3 <b>cover</b> 69:9 99:24 102:19 108:6 111:1,8 114:11 <b>coveralls</b> 111:19 111:19 177:23 178:1 <b>covered</b> 156:19 166:12 <b>co-worker</b> 9:2 <b>CPF</b> 5:24 11:5,5 33:12 50:22 51:19 52:2,18 52:19,22,23 56:13 72:19 76:1,4 82:13 82:15,22 84:4 87:12 88:19 90:3 91:9 92:22 94:24 103:9 113:16 118:8 121:11 122:5,9,13,23 123:20 124:4 126:15 127:18 128:14,23 129:2,5,6 130:5,11 131:3 131:25 137:15 137:21 139:18 141:4 142:20 143:23 144:8 144:10,22 148:3,9 149:6 151:4 154:1,5 157:10 158:1 160:5,6,11 162:15 170:5 171:24 172:13 173:12 177:6 177:25 178:12 178:17,20,23 178:24 179:6 180:15 182:23 182:24 <b>crack</b> 87:10,10 87:10 <b>crash</b> 137:18 <b>crawl</b> 112:7 <b>crawled</b> 119:2 <b>crawling</b> 115:9	<b>credible</b> 18:5 <b>crisis</b> 26:23 <b>culvert</b> 183:2,10 <b>cup</b> 32:19 41:21 <b>cupboard</b> 108:21 109:6,8 <b>cupboards</b> 110:2 <b>curfew</b> 143:7 <b>cursor</b> 52:12 83:4,8,10,15 83:25 84:2,17 84:19 88:8,12 89:1 91:14,15 92:21,21 94:6 94:7,8,10,11 96:18,20 98:11 98:13,13,18 100:14,15 116:3 118:4,4 118:9 119:9 120:6 121:14 121:16,19 122:10,11 152:24 156:16 156:21,21 160:19 162:9 179:14 180:3,5 <b>cut</b> 4:12 118:2,3 144:24 <b>CV</b> 80:22 <b>C24</b> 51:14 <b>C36</b> 49:2,4 <b>C41</b> 49:1 <b>C44</b> 49:6,6 133:15 <hr/> <b>D</b> <b>daily</b> 62:18 143:15 146:3,4 <b>damage</b> 111:23 <b>damp</b> 112:2 <b>danger</b> 3:14 23:7 23:18,22 72:8 72:11 <b>dark</b> 72:23 87:2 89:6 90:22,24 95:22 96:3,10 97:1 100:25 125:4 126:3 128:19,20 153:4 155:10 167:7 174:8 177:1 <b>darker</b> 126:3 <b>darkness</b> 97:12 162:1 163:22 174:8,17 176:21 <b>date</b> 67:1 145:9 <b>David</b> 9:2 63:10 80:5,9 138:23 173:6,6 187:14 <b>Davy</b> 106:4 161:5 174:18 <b>dawn</b> 96:4 <b>day</b> 2:9 9:24	10:3,4,10 24:13,20 26:3 30:21 35:8 36:1 38:20 39:13 46:18 47:8,11 48:12 49:25 50:3 53:13 62:14 66:16,16 81:12 81:13,15 84:6 84:7,13 106:8 107:10 109:20 109:23 111:15 127:5 132:9 134:18 137:25 146:5,6 148:1 148:12 161:15 170:5 175:13 186:8 <b>daylight</b> 49:21 91:12 96:2 110:5 126:10 157:19 178:4 <b>days</b> 24:19,24 32:3 47:12 71:4 74:4,13 74:20 106:21 106:22 138:1 138:14,15 146:12,15,20 147:22,23 148:4 154:13 160:23 182:22 183:5 186:4 <b>day-to-day</b> 60:7 <b>de</b> 68:17 <b>dead</b> 11:25 40:3 167:15 <b>deal</b> 60:10 81:7 127:21 <b>dealt</b> 47:6 <b>death</b> 30:22 <b>December</b> 2:25 3:1,7 22:7,10 24:15,25,25 27:13,15,21 57:2,3,10,19 77:12 136:7,8 136:12 <b>decibels</b> 108:13 <b>decide</b> 3:12 172:9 177:1 <b>decided</b> 14:22 18:14 26:19 110:1 112:7 115:8 117:25 122:21 172:11 174:5 <b>decision</b> 17:16 117:20 <b>declare</b> 177:23 <b>definitely</b> 4:10 94:4,25 99:17 <b>degree</b> 119:16 122:13 <b>degrees</b> 174:9	<b>dehydrated</b> 176:2 <b>delay</b> 22:21 86:9 86:11 <b>delayed</b> 1:3 <b>delivered</b> 57:24 <b>demands</b> 2:19 15:25 19:5 20:19,23 21:14 21:17 66:7 <b>demobilisation</b> 22:3,5,8 <b>demobilise</b> 23:2 26:25 <b>demobilised</b> 22:7 <b>DEP</b> 92:12,13 109:18 150:9 150:10,11,12 160:15 167:19 172:11,21 <b>departing</b> 149:6 <b>department</b> 30:7 32:10 57:14 109:18 159:10 171:15 173:11 180:15 <b>departments</b> 88:13 <b>department's</b> 92:10 <b>depended</b> 146:4 146:6 <b>depending</b> 82:16 105:9 107:15 131:24 132:16 <b>depends</b> 105:9 <b>describe</b> 71:14 129:8 139:21 <b>described</b> 74:13 92:17 95:3 137:19 140:2 141:10 144:9 <b>describing</b> 50:2 86:7 87:25 133:20 136:2 <b>desert</b> 6:14 45:15 103:14 121:5 122:25 157:24 174:14 175:3,4,9,17 <b>deserted</b> 142:16 <b>desk</b> 99:24 100:5 100:24 109:8 154:23 155:24 <b>desperate</b> 2:18 2:21 13:9 14:6 14:11 23:12 <b>Desyeux</b> 107:3 <b>detail</b> 71:14 <b>details</b> 8:15,19 <b>Detective</b> 18:1 <b>deteriorate</b> 67:14 <b>deteriorated</b> 22:11	<b>developed</b> 2:15 <b>devices</b> 8:23 <b>diagram</b> 34:7,14 <b>die</b> 65:2 174:6 <b>diesel</b> 174:25 175:1 <b>difference</b> 7:15 21:1 23:17,20 24:1 44:1 47:4 74:12 104:9 110:11,12 <b>different</b> 17:17 20:2 79:16 83:13 88:13 110:11 115:22 117:21 136:20 139:23,24 140:1 151:1 155:7 160:7 <b>difficult</b> 15:24 16:12 17:16 166:16 186:3 <b>difficulty</b> 19:23 <b>dig</b> 21:5 <b>dilemma</b> 12:23 16:9,13 <b>dim</b> 82:15 <b>dip</b> 124:6 <b>direct</b> 13:13 19:13 27:20,22 30:12 <b>direction</b> 120:8 121:6,8,8,10 121:14,20 122:12,22 123:16 175:10 175:12 <b>directions</b> 17:17 123:7 <b>directly</b> 13:16,20 51:1 105:25 148:6 152:12 156:16 164:15 <b>dirty</b> 96:22 <b>disagreed</b> 38:13 <b>disagreement</b> 153:15,17 <b>discuss</b> 161:14 <b>discussed</b> 56:12 <b>discussion</b> 27:1,2 <b>discussions</b> 25:24 <b>disgruntled</b> 72:15 <b>dishevelled</b> 125:12 <b>dispute</b> 2:12,17 48:4 55:14 <b>distance</b> 33:9,11 73:12 97:9,12 122:4 125:8 148:4 177:12 <b>distant</b> 33:11 95:22 110:9 <b>distinctive</b> 61:17 <b>distinguish</b> 61:5	<b>distressed</b> 14:25 15:8 64:16 <b>dived</b> 99:24 100:4 102:19 <b>Dobson</b> 57:12 <b>Docherty</b> 31:20 31:22,24 32:2 38:10 43:6,9 58:8,11 61:11 63:9 69:16 74:6,10 77:2 78:12,15 130:24 146:9 146:13 187:6 <b>document</b> 77:9 <b>documents</b> 41:14 161:7 <b>doing</b> 7:22 18:15 19:15 41:9 55:22 62:17 64:13 65:10,12 70:12 72:25 75:5 102:8 104:13 117:14 127:13,15 130:16 143:19 146:10 164:20 175:14 <b>Dolan</b> 1:5,8,9 17:24 18:21 21:20 24:7,9 28:20,22 31:20 31:23,24 43:6 66:1 78:15 80:4,6,7 83:12 127:22 157:12 158:19,21,22 163:19 166:23 181:12 187:3,7 187:15,21 <b>don'ts</b> 10:8 <b>door</b> 33:17,24 40:19 43:22 58:23 87:15 99:20,21,21 102:12 108:23 109:9,10,11 110:1 115:6,23 115:24 117:4,7 117:10 118:9 145:3 161:24 163:24 167:17 168:5,9,10,11 170:10,11,13 170:14,16,17 170:18 171:12 171:13 172:23 173:23 <b>doors</b> 99:22,23 115:22 117:4 129:9 168:9 176:19 184:18 <b>door's</b> 109:11 <b>dos</b> 10:8 <b>dotted</b> 127:20 <b>double</b> 82:20	83:3,16 84:3 88:11 119:13 120:1,3,14,16 129:4,4,7,9 144:15 145:3 148:16 181:8,9 <b>doubt</b> 94:3 <b>downs</b> 142:24 <b>downstairs</b> 38:21 <b>dozen</b> 20:7 <b>dragged</b> 116:18 116:19 <b>drainage</b> 183:1 <b>drawing</b> 83:6 132:4 <b>dress</b> 97:4,19 <b>dressed</b> 163:1 <b>drew</b> 34:7 <b>drill</b> 33:10 34:2 37:13,25 38:8 62:4,5,9 <b>drilling</b> 56:23 92:10 <b>drink</b> 159:22 169:25 <b>drive</b> 49:20 52:19,21,23,24 53:3,4 68:7,16 71:4 82:17 128:18 130:5 147:7 161:3 182:4 <b>driven</b> 163:8 166:10 <b>driver</b> 135:7 147:8,16,17 <b>drivers</b> 48:4,8 55:14 59:14,15 60:2 66:11,13 66:19 67:18,22 68:19 76:24 79:14 91:21 134:22,25 <b>driver's</b> 99:12 <b>driving</b> 52:18 56:16,17 68:5 68:20 69:1,1,3 69:4,7 79:14 94:4,22 138:1 148:17 151:20 153:8 159:25 178:20 <b>drone</b> 175:13,14 175:20,22,22 <b>drop</b> 98:15 152:25 <b>dropped</b> 92:15 138:12 <b>dropping</b> 91:22 95:4,9,11 <b>drove</b> 40:15 46:12 55:4 69:8 125:11,12 128:13 132:25 147:10 148:9
--	--	---	--	--	--	--

160:5,6 182:1 <b>ducks</b> 128:22 <b>due</b> 3:1 27:12,14 27:16 48:3 97:12 <b>duration</b> 140:22 <b>dust</b> 58:1 148:2 <b>duties</b> 53:18 <b>duty</b> 57:9	<b>emailed</b> 3:22 <b>emails</b> 149:17 <b>embassies</b> 19:2 <b>embassy</b> 115:16 169:13 <b>emblem</b> 184:15 184:17 <b>emblems</b> 184:14 <b>emergency</b> 94:12 <b>employees</b> 24:20 <b>emptied</b> 28:9 <b>enable</b> 22:4 <b>enabled</b> 68:17 <b>Enafor</b> 24:21 56:22 <b>encompassing</b> 131:10 <b>encountering</b> 19:24 <b>ended</b> 89:15 115:2 121:7 <b>ends</b> 52:16 100:21 <b>engineer</b> 43:12 171:21 <b>engineers</b> 50:5 <b>English</b> 7:3,4,4,8 38:21,25 81:10 89:23 91:1 101:13 102:5 158:24 170:24 182:13 183:2 <b>enlarge</b> 83:11,12 83:13 <b>enquiries</b> 29:3 <b>ensuing</b> 154:13 <b>enter</b> 68:16 98:7 144:22 182:23 <b>entered</b> 161:6 166:19 <b>entering</b> 144:10 170:22 <b>entire</b> 77:5 <b>entrance</b> 44:6,7 54:19 144:9,10 <b>entrances</b> 58:5 144:8 <b>entry</b> 142:14 <b>envelope</b> 5:20 <b>environment</b> 100:4 <b>equipment</b> 9:15 10:1 15:23 120:22,24,25 <b>escalated</b> 2:22 <b>escape</b> 88:16 118:7 144:16 145:9 173:21 174:13 182:11 <b>escaped</b> 128:6 179:25 <b>escort</b> 47:13 48:1 48:18 53:14,18 53:20 75:1,8 132:10 135:18	135:19 136:6 <b>escorted</b> 48:16 <b>escorting</b> 48:20 <b>escorts</b> 146:9 147:1 <b>especially</b> 55:14 56:3,11 66:10 67:17 <b>essential</b> 26:7 46:10 <b>essentially</b> 26:21 59:15 156:24 <b>establish</b> 17:10 <b>Estrada</b> 128:1 181:16 <b>Estrada's</b> 24:11 43:10 <b>et</b> 8:18 30:15 140:25 <b>European</b> 126:8 <b>evacuate</b> 3:15 22:13 23:6,8 23:13 26:19 <b>evacuated</b> 2:24 2:25 3:12,25 23:25 56:25 <b>evacuation</b> 3:16 22:5 <b>evening</b> 22:18 26:17 53:15 104:17 109:19 126:12,13,14 132:19 133:23 157:15 158:14 181:15 <b>evenings</b> 47:23 <b>event</b> 60:6 123:20 <b>events</b> 32:5,17 60:9 148:8 151:3 <b>eventually</b> 7:23 38:15 39:15 40:25 42:6,10 108:22 111:17 121:24 123:4 124:22 131:25 170:3 172:8 177:16 <b>Everton</b> 85:5,6 <b>everybody</b> 3:15 23:4,18 33:24 55:15 64:3 73:16,23 80:1 99:19 114:4 161:18 164:25 165:1 170:1 172:6 178:10 <b>everybody's</b> 28:6 169:14 <b>evidence</b> 12:15 17:9 18:24 19:25 28:23 32:4 38:12 57:6 65:25 67:5,10 68:9	78:16 118:19 142:12 146:8 155:8 156:1 157:2 158:23 186:1 <b>exact</b> 4:23 67:1 86:17 110:6 138:14 <b>exactly</b> 3:5 26:1 27:25 57:4 71:19 103:15 123:6 151:15 <b>example</b> 66:23 79:12 <b>exchanged</b> 7:12 <b>excuse</b> 50:5 158:24 <b>executed</b> 116:20 <b>exercise</b> 93:15 161:19 164:18 164:21,25,25 <b>exhausted</b> 122:6 123:11 <b>exhibited</b> 77:12 <b>exhibits</b> 77:4 <b>expansion</b> 131:15 <b>expat</b> 65:7 132:22 173:7 <b>expats</b> 26:11 39:17,19,19 43:5 59:7,11 59:12 66:8 88:5 100:17 105:24 108:5 132:18 170:3 171:18 172:7 <b>expect</b> 21:23 62:1 <b>expected</b> 4:1 115:8 <b>expecting</b> 22:13 <b>experience</b> 146:11 147:13 147:14 <b>experiences</b> 117:17 <b>experts</b> 54:18 131:1,6 <b>expired</b> 160:1 <b>explain</b> 15:11 54:17 112:4 <b>explained</b> 8:14 16:19 <b>explaining</b> 112:5 <b>exploded</b> 73:25 112:24 <b>explosion</b> 123:23 125:2,3,13 128:9 157:20 157:22 158:2,4 177:13 185:15 185:16,21 <b>export</b> 52:24 137:9 <b>Exportation</b>	109:18 <b>express</b> 78:23 <b>extent</b> 67:23 <b>extract</b> 77:8 <b>extremely</b> 77:18 <b>eye</b> 114:9 <b>E&amp;I</b> 32:10	<b>F</b> <b>face</b> 20:4 23:22 100:1 156:2 166:11 <b>faces</b> 55:20 134:9 <b>facilitate</b> 19:16 <b>facilities</b> 45:16 46:3,25 <b>facility</b> 53:2 <b>fact</b> 3:1,13 29:22 114:13 142:19 <b>fade</b> 123:22 125:6 <b>fading</b> 109:20 <b>failed</b> 86:4 <b>fairly</b> 56:7 <b>falaise</b> 47:15 51:24,24 71:17 74:14,16 130:23 <b>falaises</b> 71:7 <b>families</b> 31:3,6,8 51:15 52:3 69:17 145:22 <b>family</b> 19:1 24:12 43:10 58:12 73:5 78:19 128:1 142:5 181:16 184:2 186:4,5 <b>far</b> 2:14 17:10 33:11 38:2,3,5 42:18,18 44:21 47:5 54:13 60:20 63:16 72:4,23 73:12 74:4 111:10 116:5 122:5 126:14 144:21 157:24 185:17 <b>fast</b> 95:12 155:3 173:25 178:20 181:20 <b>faster</b> 91:18 92:18 93:10 <b>father</b> 63:10 138:23 <b>fatigues</b> 97:4 <b>FCO</b> 7:24 8:7 13:4,5,7,11,20 14:16 15:10,16 17:11 29:5 <b>fear</b> 84:23 111:13 113:21 122:4 123:5 156:1 170:4 174:19	<b>Fear's</b> 85:1 171:14 <b>featured</b> 55:4 <b>February</b> 97:11 105:5 <b>fed</b> 127:8 <b>feel</b> 39:7 55:17 66:9 68:25 102:8 140:8 <b>feeling</b> 64:17 67:15,21 68:6 72:15 78:24 <b>feet</b> 77:18 116:19 121:4 <b>fell</b> 176:21 <b>felt</b> 56:7,9 60:22 66:6 67:13 120:11 132:16 140:11 177:13 185:20 <b>female</b> 29:10 <b>fence</b> 35:3,4,5,14 35:15,21 42:20 44:5 78:1 88:11,12 89:2 92:20,22,24,25 94:20,20 106:6 118:1,2 119:13 119:13 120:1,3 120:5,10,10,12 120:14,16,18 120:19,20 121:3 129:7 145:16 174:22 174:24 175:2 179:25 181:8,9 <b>fenced</b> 180:23 181:10,11 <b>fences</b> 115:9 <b>Ferguson</b> 79:4 <b>field</b> 47:20,22 50:3 56:16,18 104:15 105:4 106:16 131:20 132:11,18,23 133:9 135:1,13 143:21 146:14 146:19 <b>fields</b> 72:3 74:21 74:22 <b>fight</b> 141:5 <b>fighters</b> 173:20 <b>fighting</b> 172:13 174:5 <b>figures</b> 57:7 <b>Filipino</b> 111:9 <b>filled</b> 117:11 <b>finally</b> 12:4 55:7 185:4 <b>find</b> 9:10 21:5,16 21:16 28:2 41:8 77:7 120:13,21,22 168:8 175:7 <b>finding</b> 123:7 <b>fine</b> 50:13 57:21	160:15 <b>finger</b> 52:1,3 <b>fingers</b> 55:13 <b>finish</b> 158:14 186:5 <b>finished</b> 57:12 <b>fire</b> 87:13 93:17 93:19,22 115:23,24 118:7 164:8,25 168:11 <b>firearm</b> 99:18 <b>Firearms</b> 165:24 <b>firecracker</b> 33:21 34:21,23 36:7,13,20,21 36:24 <b>fired</b> 116:21 <b>fires</b> 124:8 157:10 <b>firing</b> 113:11 <b>first</b> 1:5,15 8:3 10:13,14 11:1 11:2 24:12 28:21 32:17 34:1 35:4,5,13 38:14 40:16 43:22,24 44:3 44:6 51:8 52:3 54:15,22 56:7 57:2,19 60:19 62:21 70:9 85:14 86:10,19 89:12 92:4,6 93:6,7 95:11 100:23 109:20 111:8,15,18,25 114:6 115:19 117:5 118:25 121:6 125:10 136:15 142:5 143:22 149:20 152:4 154:25 162:4 163:4,12 163:14 165:4 169:22,23 171:14,17,21 173:1,2,4 177:9 178:19 184:3 185:17 <b>Firstly</b> 137:11 184:2 <b>Fitz</b> 138:2 <b>Fitzpatrick</b> 74:18 <b>five</b> 39:24 94:8 162:16,23 163:1 184:20 <b>flag</b> 40:6,7,8 <b>flames</b> 126:14 <b>flare</b> 86:5,23,25 87:3,7,25 93:21 124:2,2 126:15 143:24 151:6,7 162:15 162:15
---	---	---	--	--	---	--	---

<b>flared</b> 2:13 3:21	<b>forwards</b> 45:25	119:15 123:9	119:18 120:3	74:14,16,19	76:21 80:7	175:4 176:12
<b>flashing</b> 162:19	<b>found</b> 41:10 49:7	<b>furthest</b> 146:15	120:20 129:9	75:8,10,11,12	100:3 108:18	176:12 180:2
162:20 184:3,9	77:18 116:14	146:16	129:10,11,12	76:14 77:2,14	118:15,18	182:3
184:25	154:16,17	<b>future</b> 52:17	129:13 137:21	78:5 96:6	135:14 143:20	<b>God</b> 79:2
<b>flat</b> 62:14	168:13 173:6		144:10,14,15	121:12 122:16	147:17 158:22	<b>goes</b> 17:12 83:25
<b>flat-screen</b> 46:8	176:17	<b>G</b>	144:15,15	122:24 127:12	159:3	86:10 88:7
<b>flew</b> 97:23,24	<b>four</b> 70:19 71:24	<b>garbled</b> 89:21	148:13,16,16	128:21 134:12	<b>given</b> 11:21 12:8	92:22 117:11
142:9	74:3 75:13	112:8 152:7	149:2 161:3	134:24 136:3,5	12:9,23 18:25	166:2 183:2,3
<b>Flinn</b> 69:15,16	100:16 103:6	<b>Garnham</b> 18:19	162:6,8,17	137:1,3,12,13	23:5 29:4,21	183:4
69:17 74:6,12	112:21 123:8	21:22 28:19,20	163:3,3,6,9,18	138:11 146:14	30:5 72:7	<b>going</b> 1:11 3:24
145:20,21	123:16,19	28:24,25 29:17	163:25 164:2	147:8,20,24	74:12 107:23	3:24 4:11,12
157:17 158:5	125:11 128:21	30:5 31:9	164:14 165:4,9	148:4	126:1	4:16,21 7:15
185:13,14,23	128:25 146:16	<b>Garry</b> 1:11,13	165:11,16,17	<b>general</b> 58:14	<b>gives</b> 144:17	9:14 12:1,6,14
187:12,19	150:4,25	1:25 2:3,4,8,15	165:18,21,23	59:2,5 71:18	<b>giving</b> 40:1 68:6	14:10 15:6,14
<b>flipped</b> 113:1	152:23 176:9	2:24 3:5,11,19	166:5 171:17	72:3,19 73:9	71:3 186:1	15:16 17:4,17
<b>floor</b> 110:4	176:11,11,12	3:20,22 6:11	174:20,21	73:13,24 86:5	<b>glad</b> 65:1	18:9 20:1,5
116:19 119:2	<b>Frabelais</b> 81:10	7:6,10,12 9:6	179:25 180:2,4	<b>generally</b> 65:23	<b>glances</b> 131:8	22:5,13,17
156:3 166:25	<b>FRAC</b> 107:19	10:3,11,15	180:6,9,11,12	<b>generation</b> 94:12	<b>Glencross</b> 9:3	23:1 24:13
166:25 176:17	<b>frames</b> 129:16	11:14,18,25	180:13,20,21	<b>generator</b> 42:24	<b>go</b> 2:14 7:14 13:2	27:6 29:18
176:22	<b>frankly</b> 21:18	12:9,17,18,24	180:22 181:3	94:13 174:25	13:7 24:22,23	31:10 32:24
<b>fly</b> 49:15 99:7	<b>Frazier</b> 81:19	13:8,9 14:8,14	182:20,22	175:1,2	24:24 26:13	33:22 34:2,3,5
175:24 176:6	<b>free</b> 105:24	15:15,18,21,23	183:17,22	<b>generators</b> 93:17	32:20,21 33:1	34:6,21 35:7,8
<b>foam</b> 117:11	113:13 146:19	18:4,6,8,14	<b>gated</b> 180:17	93:20,23 94:5	35:6,17 37:23	36:21 37:13
<b>fobbed</b> 30:14	146:23 147:5	20:25 23:10	<b>gatehouse</b> 84:2	94:18,23 95:13	40:15,18 41:1	38:15 41:3
<b>focused</b> 64:14	175:3	27:25 33:15	<b>gates</b> 49:17	95:18 151:21	41:5 42:7	43:21 47:5,7,9
65:10	<b>freely</b> 74:21	37:17 39:19	53:23 54:5	178:25 179:12	44:16 46:10	47:19,20 48:17
<b>focusing</b> 65:11	99:22	40:16 41:20	59:19 79:9,16	179:22	47:9,12,14,17	49:23,25 51:19
<b>follow</b> 84:17	<b>French</b> 11:13,13	61:18 64:15	82:21 83:24,24	<b>gentle</b> 99:16	47:25 48:2	52:13,19 55:16
120:7 121:15	11:15,17 81:10	69:18,24 70:1	84:12 119:18	<b>gentleman</b> 14:18	49:17,18 50:15	57:7 58:25
121:21,23	89:23 91:4	87:6,16,19,19	119:19,20,23	14:19 15:10	51:12,23 52:14	59:23 65:17,20
180:8,9	152:7	88:5 93:14	119:21,24,25	29:13 37:10	52:22 53:15	65:21 68:4
<b>followed</b> 33:17	<b>Friday</b> 124:3	96:17 99:10	120:15,16,17	57:16 67:7	54:2 55:24	69:21 71:10
99:3 123:2	126:13 128:10	100:7,22,24	129:4,5,15,16	100:23,25	60:14 68:17	73:11 75:1,4,7
<b>following</b> 22:19	145:15 174:7	101:3 102:11	137:18,19,20	154:25	71:2,16 74:22	75:10 76:24
127:5 142:18	175:8 185:15	105:16 145:23	137:22 144:12	<b>gentlemen</b>	75:20 76:9	78:7,8,9 82:2
186:8	<b>friend</b> 60:14	150:16,17	144:12,24	131:12	81:8 83:8 84:1	84:18 87:15,21
<b>food</b> 42:24	<b>friends</b> 79:11	151:12,13,15	145:1,3,4,5	<b>genuine</b> 88:17	84:8,16,19	87:25 88:7
170:25 171:11	110:24 116:10	154:18,24	148:18,23	<b>Geordie</b> 110:25	85:7,9,25	89:2,3,7,15
<b>foot</b> 119:1	116:17 126:22	155:2,13,15,16	181:1,6,7,18	<b>George</b> 27:23,24	86:14,23 88:14	90:23 91:16,18
<b>football</b> 85:11	126:24 139:7	161:10,10,20	182:1,3,7,10	27:24 28:1,3	88:23 89:10	92:6,14,17,18
86:2 87:8	<b>frightening</b>	163:23 167:18	183:15	111:14 123:9	92:11 96:20	93:10 94:9,10
<b>footstep</b> 108:12	117:12	167:18,21	<b>gate's</b> 84:9	158:20 159:4	103:5 106:20	95:8,12 98:14
<b>footsteps</b> 101:10	<b>front</b> 15:21,25	169:20,22	<b>gear</b> 37:24 97:17	172:25 187:20	110:23 115:8	99:13 100:16
109:13 119:5	36:10 42:20	<b>Garry's</b> 1:17,22	<b>Gendarme</b> 23:20	<b>GERRY</b> 52:12	115:18 117:23	106:5 108:4
155:22	75:11 82:25	9:1 13:18 15:2	41:1 46:12,22	58:10,11 63:6	119:23 121:6	109:12,15
<b>force</b> 69:12	96:19 99:4,5,9	15:20 16:15	48:9 66:2 67:7	142:3,4 145:18	121:10,14	113:13 114:18
<b>forceful</b> 78:10	99:14 100:23	17:1 18:13	67:19,21 69:10	183:25 184:1	122:2,7 123:8	114:19 118:1
<b>forefront</b> 54:24	108:25 112:22	20:12,15 22:6	97:3 104:14	185:12 187:9	123:11 129:1,3	118:14,15
<b>Foreign</b> 8:21	135:12,21	99:13 101:10	121:21 122:9	187:18,23	131:12,14,22	122:11,12
16:23,25 19:13	151:10 153:9	<b>gas</b> 3:6 4:18 5:24	125:10 127:3	<b>getting</b> 15:4 19:4	132:23 134:12	131:3 135:22
19:15 29:2	161:4 173:20	34:23 47:16,16	132:10,21	19:24 30:11	135:12 139:10	135:23 143:3
30:5,10,12,19	<b>frustrating</b>	47:20 48:1	134:25,25	40:23 41:4	139:12 143:17	143:11,24
<b>forever</b> 10:22	66:13	56:15,18 59:24	135:3,7,20	56:4,8,10	144:23,23,24	145:11 147:7
116:8 137:2	<b>FT100</b> 45:3	156:23	136:23 137:16	59:21 64:15	145:2 149:15	148:22 152:1
<b>forgive</b> 17:5,22	<b>full</b> 32:1 80:7,9	<b>gash</b> 114:9	146:17,18	66:10,14 67:11	150:5 151:3,5	152:11,17
182:16	108:17 159:3	<b>gate</b> 35:6,12,13	147:12,16,17	72:16,18 90:20	151:7,18	154:5 156:17
<b>form</b> 10:7 15:22	160:24	35:15,16,18,19	147:24 148:5	96:2,2,3,4	152:17 153:18	157:5 158:11
<b>forth</b> 72:25	<b>funeral</b> 97:24	35:21,22,23	184:13	97:22 110:10	156:16 157:4,7	168:23 181:20
<b>forthcoming</b>	116:10	36:1,8 43:25	<b>Gendarmerie</b>	110:10 141:9	158:11,25	<b>GOLLOP</b> 65:16
25:13	<b>funerals</b> 97:23	44:3 46:14,14	78:2	143:2	159:19 160:1	65:17 69:14
<b>fortified</b> 43:22	97:24,25	54:7,19 82:11	<b>Gendarmes</b> 41:7	<b>give</b> 10:6,7 12:24	161:19 162:5	187:11
43:25	<b>further</b> 2:6	82:20 83:3,16	41:17 42:21	18:12 29:17	164:19,25	<b>good</b> 1:9,10 3:16
<b>fortunately</b>	17:13 51:2	83:17,18,22	44:7,9 45:23	32:1,4 38:12	165:1,3 167:15	31:24,25 43:9
117:16	63:6 78:12	84:3,4,5,10,11	46:2 47:5,6,14	43:3 46:9 52:1	167:16 168:4	58:11,13 63:12
<b>forwarded</b>	83:24 92:7	84:13,15 88:20	48:3,13 53:7,8	63:20 67:1	170:10,19	63:13,15,20
141:16	94:7 102:18		53:21 66:6,13	71:2 72:10	172:9 174:1	65:11 81:8,8

106:14 110:25 125:15 127:25 138:22,25 140:10 145:21 164:18 181:15 182:13 <b>goodbye</b> 60:14 81:17 <b>Gordon</b> 85:13 87:15,16,18 96:16 100:8,13 101:14,14,18 102:11 105:16 109:14,14,17 149:10 155:14 <b>Gordon's</b> 109:13 109:16,17 <b>government</b> 4:20,21 7:20 7:20 20:5 21:3 29:1 <b>government's</b> 20:15 <b>grab</b> 167:13,15 173:4 <b>grabbed</b> 5:19 37:18 62:15 174:17 <b>Graham</b> 170:4 <b>grateful</b> 17:22 65:19 131:11 <b>great</b> 12:6 81:7 95:6 127:21 <b>green</b> 48:13,15 50:20 51:18 63:10,11,14 64:3,12 65:18 65:21 69:25 134:25 136:3,6 138:23,24 139:1,7 169:17 <b>greens</b> 96:6 97:3 <b>Gregoire</b> 1:21 <b>grey</b> 44:10 153:1 180:1 182:23 <b>Griesdieck</b> 27:24 28:1,3 <b>groans</b> 116:18 <b>ground</b> 57:14 110:16 123:23 140:5 158:4 175:17 <b>grounds</b> 20:22 <b>group</b> 170:3 174:18 177:9 <b>gruff</b> 39:9 <b>GTP</b> 49:15 <b>guard</b> 46:20 82:17 127:16 132:7,25 133:7 182:7 <b>guardhouse</b> 144:23 <b>guards</b> 46:14 76:4 104:17,22 164:8 183:8,9	183:9 <b>guess</b> 24:1 <b>guilty</b> 116:8 <b>gun</b> 87:18,20 110:23 117:11 139:21 141:5 164:6 <b>gunfire</b> 89:12,20 109:23 110:8,9 140:3,13 152:8 153:20 185:16 <b>guns</b> 168:16 172:14 <b>gunship</b> 110:15 113:11 <b>gunshots</b> 87:17 88:1 144:2 <b>guy</b> 42:3 61:7 80:21 81:19 97:5 103:10,11 108:22 109:15 111:9 116:23 118:21,21 121:1 129:14 132:8 138:10 143:10 166:8 166:21 173:9 173:21 177:2 182:19 <b>guys</b> 28:11 54:7 81:15,23 82:13 85:22,23 87:5 89:10 90:5,10 95:19 96:24 97:2 99:11 100:17 101:2 102:20 103:24 106:13,24 112:6 113:3 115:3,13 116:8 116:14 120:12 121:4 123:8,13 123:14 125:12 125:24 126:19 126:25 127:1,1 127:4,6,8 129:24 137:2 137:24 138:2,3 142:24 150:12 163:3 164:10 164:13 166:21 167:9 174:12 182:13,18	161:18 164:12 164:12 167:13 <b>handed</b> 57:13 77:4,7 <b>handover</b> 77:8 77:10,11 85:24 <b>hands</b> 103:13 112:1 121:1 167:16 <b>handset</b> 5:14 <b>handwriting</b> 34:10,12 <b>hanging</b> 114:5 127:12 <b>Hannah</b> 117:13 <b>Hans</b> 167:4,5,6,7 167:9 <b>happen</b> 12:1 13:21 34:6 47:14 48:2 95:13 139:14 140:9 149:6,21 177:7 <b>happened</b> 8:14 8:24 17:14 23:16 25:25 26:1 47:25 53:12 67:3 86:3 87:4 96:13 102:10 112:4 114:15 116:22 125:3 136:7 142:7 164:17 173:13 173:15,16 175:5,6 182:14 <b>happening</b> 1:16 3:23 4:1,10 27:8 33:16 34:1 61:6 86:8 87:1 88:6 122:1,1 127:17 127:18 140:19 146:7 184:21 <b>happens</b> 20:6 165:25 <b>happy</b> 41:25 47:2 87:22 106:24 138:11 171:13 175:3 <b>hard</b> 39:4 51:16 78:21 <b>hardtop</b> 131:21 <b>harmed</b> 18:8 <b>Harry</b> 85:15 96:15 100:11 100:12 114:25 123:10 124:12 124:13,14,16 124:21 125:20 125:22 171:19 172:1,10 174:18 <b>Hassi</b> 80:20 90:16 <b>hated</b> 69:7,7,9	<b>haven</b> 44:10 <b>head</b> 5:18 95:15 97:4,17,19 114:5 122:21 133:18 141:7 164:11 <b>headed</b> 99:2 122:10,12 123:1,3 <b>heading</b> 77:14 99:14 101:10 123:3 148:2 <b>headland</b> 124:6 124:7 <b>heads</b> 167:11 <b>healthy</b> 116:12 <b>hear</b> 4:9 6:9,25 10:15,16,17,17 10:17 11:6 12:13 13:9 16:8 17:25 33:19 61:20,25 69:10 86:4,24 89:12,20 101:3 106:2 110:11 117:2 119:4,5 152:8 155:18 155:23 157:22 170:7,8,22 172:3 185:15 <b>heard</b> 1:15 2:6 7:10,11 10:2 11:11 18:23 26:24 31:2 32:3,13,18 33:4,15 34:20 36:7,23 37:13 38:11,21,25 39:11 40:11 57:6 60:19,19 61:4,16,23 64:24 67:5 68:9,15 74:17 87:8,23 88:2 89:14 90:17 96:9 101:9,10 101:12,13,23 102:4,12 109:21 110:7 110:24 113:21 115:6 116:19 139:22 140:2 143:23 144:2,3 146:8 149:19 151:5,7,16 152:6,19 155:12,14,22 155:24 156:1 157:2,23 168:12,14 170:5,23 173:8 173:18,22 174:7,11 176:14 177:15 185:5,20 <b>hearing</b> 14:25	91:8 152:13 172:18 <b>heart</b> 79:2 <b>heartfelt</b> 78:18 <b>heavier</b> 110:10 140:4 <b>heavily</b> 11:17 <b>heavy</b> 110:15 140:13 164:6 172:14 <b>held</b> 18:4 31:3 58:18,19 <b>helicopter</b> 112:22 113:16 127:7 140:1,15 164:7 176:5 <b>helicopters</b> 139:19,22,25 170:8,8 172:14 <b>hello</b> 64:4 <b>help</b> 17:19,19 18:19 29:3 45:8 50:15 53:24 57:21 83:14 93:11 95:20 111:7 114:16,22 123:12 134:9 140:24 156:14 157:11 173:7 178:9 <b>helped</b> 113:22 116:15,17,17 126:1 <b>helpful</b> 66:3 67:10 <b>helping</b> 64:9 118:21 141:4 <b>helps</b> 50:18 <b>hesitation</b> 7:5 <b>hid</b> 38:17 100:24 108:21 115:19 118:25 119:2 153:3 <b>hidden</b> 106:5 107:7 110:16 114:23 135:25 154:8,10 <b>hide</b> 89:13 101:5 107:23 108:17 109:7,10 153:20 154:22 155:2 166:22 167:14,16 169:13 171:23 172:1,2,6 174:1 182:22 <b>hiding</b> 9:9 38:15 106:1 107:12 107:14,14,20 107:22 108:1,3 108:3,5 109:12 114:25 115:2 115:10,17 118:18 123:13 139:18 140:21	140:22 141:3 154:5 155:24 168:5 170:2,4 174:3,12 183:5 183:10 <b>high</b> 27:1,1 86:20,22 175:24,24 177:25 <b>higher</b> 13:11 123:2,2 131:14 <b>highway</b> 75:22 <b>highways</b> 75:17 <b>hill</b> 47:5 <b>history</b> 143:17 <b>hit</b> 121:24 131:25 <b>Hitch</b> 18:24 <b>hitherto</b> 79:13 <b>hits</b> 51:1 <b>hobbling</b> 37:9 <b>Hocine</b> 67:7 77:20 <b>hold</b> 1:25 51:15 79:2 <b>hole</b> 92:4 110:4 118:2 120:12 120:21,22 <b>holidays</b> 28:6 <b>home</b> 3:25 12:25 16:18 25:18,22 27:14 57:5,9 57:20 79:2 80:20 <b>honest</b> 26:18 73:23 85:12 127:20 <b>honestly</b> 10:21 90:15 <b>Honeywell</b> 143:17 <b>hope</b> 13:18 <b>Hopefully</b> 131:3 <b>hopes</b> 175:7 <b>hoping</b> 13:20 <b>horrific</b> 78:22 <b>hospital</b> 182:12 182:18 183:13 <b>hostage</b> 4:17 6:3 8:10,22 12:25 14:8 15:13 16:17,19 18:5 19:17 20:19 21:13,17 169:3 <b>hostages</b> 5:11,25 11:4,21 19:19 156:13 157:3 178:11,16 <b>hour</b> 23:9 34:5 41:4 48:5,5 140:10 158:13 176:5 178:5,21 <b>hours</b> 3:15 23:1 23:15,16 24:4 49:21 54:6 103:7 117:18	119:8 145:14 <b>house</b> 5:4,16 8:23 9:25 <b>Houses</b> 8:5 <b>HSE</b> 150:11 <b>hug</b> 40:1 <b>huge</b> 180:13 182:25 <b>hugging</b> 41:24 <b>humanitarian</b> 20:21,22 21:3 <b>humanitarianly</b> 20:25 <b>hundred</b> 46:24 46:24 <b>hunger</b> 2:22 <b>hungry</b> 42:8 <b>hurt</b> 111:24 <b>husband</b> 8:9 19:9 24:14 25:1,18 27:2 30:17,22 <b>husband's</b> 21:17 27:12 <b>hut</b> 132:5,7 <b>hypothermia</b> 176:23
<b>I</b>						
		<b>Iachim</b> 158:19 159:4 185:14		<b>Ian</b> 29:7		
		<b>IAO26</b> 54:19		<b>IAO26</b> 131:2		
		<b>IBO</b> 86:11 92:5 95:2 96:23 98:7 119:14 121:13 156:3,7 161:4 164:15 164:17 166:7,8 166:19,23 167:1 170:10 170:13,18 172:22 179:3,3 179:9,9 181:3		<b>ID</b> 46:15 55:24 55:25 68:19 <b>idea</b> 33:8 38:15 51:8 68:1 106:1 152:1 175:4,7 185:20		
		<b>identify</b> 48:24		<b>Illizi</b> 3:7 24:22 24:24 25:6 56:16		
		<b>imagine</b> 15:1 16:4,7 17:15 26:22		<b>immediate</b> 7:7 <b>immediately</b> 11:7 12:9		
		<b>immensely</b> 65:18		<b>imperative</b> 11:18		
		<b>implication</b> 133:6				



21:17 98:3	<b>living</b> 15:12 116:11	<b>looks</b> 126:3,3 132:4 156:7 164:4	<b>L11</b> 40:18 <b>L9</b> 81:14	100:2 <b>materials</b> 173:2 180:16	<b>members</b> 19:1 78:19	23:20 25:9 39:23 47:16,20
<b>lift</b> 54:8 137:4	<b>load</b> 34:24	<b>Lord's</b> 77:4,12	<b>M</b>	<b>Matt</b> 127:5,7	<b>mementos</b> 41:25	48:6,19 60:2
<b>lifting</b> 159:9,11	<b>local</b> 162:2	<b>LORRAINE</b> 1:7 187:2	<b>magazines</b> 147:17	<b>matter</b> 86:13	<b>memorial</b> 31:2	68:15,22 71:6
<b>light</b> 49:12 69:19 97:1,2,22	<b>location</b> 115:1,2 124:4 147:6	<b>lorries</b> 51:9	<b>mail</b> 22:6	<b>matters</b> 17:13 78:4 142:5	<b>memory</b> 4:7 67:4 98:4 142:13	71:9,16,20,23 74:13 75:20
101:1 109:20	<b>locations</b> 147:7 147:25	<b>lose</b> 17:8 78:20 79:5 175:12	<b>mails</b> 85:11	<b>Matthew</b> 69:16	<b>men</b> 98:6 154:20 156:2	77:14 115:9 122:16,24
110:5 123:22	<b>lock</b> 24:22,24 109:9 117:8	<b>lost</b> 78:25 97:15 97:16 98:8,16 175:11	<b>main</b> 20:15 27:7 49:17 50:4	<b>Maurad</b> 111:14	<b>mentally</b> 112:9	127:4,19
125:6,22	167:17 183:15 183:18	<b>lot</b> 13:10 33:22 34:4 36:22	56:14,14 75:17 76:13 122:21	123:11 124:16 171:21,22	<b>mention</b> 25:7,13 28:8 45:25	131:13 134:8 142:11 176:12
155:10 161:25	<b>locked</b> 35:16 55:1 59:19	45:11 46:8 47:10 55:20	123:17,18 127:9 137:18	173:24 174:19 177:20 178:2	50:13 55:8,12 70:25 93:18	177:3
162:18,19,20	144:12 166:3,4 168:5 183:21	61:23 66:12,22 70:12 72:13,24	137:21 144:9 144:14,23	178:18	153:13 181:16 181:20	<b>milled</b> 88:25 89:6
184:3,9	<b>locks</b> 144:25	72:25 73:2,25 81:15,16 84:7	156:24,25 172:19	<b>McDaniel</b> 24:19	<b>mentioned</b> 8:9 22:3 25:7 27:4	<b>mind</b> 6:16 18:24 19:9 21:23
<b>lighter</b> 140:4	<b>log</b> 143:15	89:19,20 90:9 101:17,22	<b>maintained</b> 27:9 27:11	<b>McTighe</b> 139:5	43:21 66:17 68:5 69:21	<b>mindset</b> 87:5 87:5
<b>lighting</b> 40:14	<b>logistically</b> 135:14	106:13,16,17 107:19 110:7	<b>maintenance</b> 70:19 92:7,9	<b>meal</b> 55:19	73:2 93:13 95:22 100:7	<b>mindful</b> 6:16 18:24 19:9 21:23
<b>lights</b> 82:15 87:25 103:14	<b>logs</b> 143:3	111:22 112:8 117:24 122:3	142:25 173:11	<b>mean</b> 5:13 10:15 18:17 19:16	129:4 133:12	64:7 79:12 128:2
103:19 104:2,3	<b>long</b> 13:7 14:6 22:21 23:6,7	135:24,24 139:6 145:25	<b>Majesty's</b> 45:8 52:4,8 53:24	45:1 50:7 53:24 70:7	<b>mentioning</b> 79:7	<b>minimum</b> 139:23
104:7,10,19	34:18 59:20 66:18 68:2	147:1 149:16 155:10,20	128:3 129:20 134:10	74:14 101:22 102:20 105:3	<b>Mersey</b> 8:25	<b>mining</b> 45:2
105:6 126:7	73:14 94:16 121:7 125:2,13	160:25 164:8 164:11 166:20	134:10	109:23 111:25 115:9 116:9	<b>Merseyside</b> 9:24	<b>ministers</b> 30:14
128:22 133:21	159:12 163:10 175:13	166:24 168:6 168:14,16,16	<b>majority</b> 131:19 145:3	117:20 129:4 135:23 137:23	<b>mesh</b> 99:7	<b>minute</b> 49:20 50:5 151:13
134:3,4 142:16	<b>longer</b> 22:14 79:19 107:23	169:8 173:17 175:7 180:14	<b>making</b> 20:23 68:2 117:24	140:5 149:16 169:2,21 175:9	<b>message</b> 90:13 90:20,24 91:1	<b>minutes</b> 12:3 14:5 81:24
151:17 161:16	150:6	181:2 184:7	<b>Malaysian</b> 173:9	175:14 176:24 177:9	91:2,8 168:22 169:1,2,10	120:11 125:15 125:16,17
163:19 185:1	<b>look</b> 5:8 49:10 50:18 52:18	<b>lots</b> 127:12	<b>malevolent</b> 152:5	<b>meaning</b> 105:4	<b>messaged</b> 168:22	162:3,16 168:17,18
<b>liked</b> 20:14	65:11 77:13 81:8 83:1	113:21 115:2 123:5,9 170:4	<b>Mali</b> 56:4	<b>means</b> 44:4 134:10 162:23	<b>messages</b> 64:12 89:21 90:9	172:3,16 176:4
<b>limited</b> 134:21	85:17 86:2,23 87:19 90:23	171:14 172:24 173:8,17,18,22	<b>man</b> 1:20,21 2:11 15:1,4	<b>meant</b> 61:21 71:8	152:6,7,7,8,13 169:5	<b>missed</b> 136:11
<b>line</b> 10:14,23 11:6,24 27:20	94:11 107:15 108:23 112:1	174:19 176:11 176:23,24	37:9 41:1 76:25 112:11	<b>meat</b> 61:21 71:8	<b>met</b> 2:19 14:17 80:21 151:13	<b>Mission</b> 68:17
27:22 50:14,22	116:11 119:12 119:15 122:23	177:15	112:20 113:18 174:23	169:20 170:3 182:18 183:13	169:20 170:3 182:18 183:13	<b>mistakes</b> 158:24
51:1,3,4,7,11	151:17 153:1 162:14 170:19	173:8,17,18,22 174:19 176:11	<b>majority</b> 131:19 145:3	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>message</b> 90:13 90:20,24 91:1	<b>misunderstan...</b> 53:17
51:20 52:1,2,5	171:10 172:17	176:23,24 177:15	<b>making</b> 20:23 68:2 117:24	<b>metal</b> 42:20 54:12,25	91:2,8 168:22 169:1,2,10	<b>misunderstood</b> 53:9 120:14
52:7,14,19,22	<b>looked</b> 5:4 37:11 37:15 87:2	177:15	<b>Malaysian</b> 173:9	54:12,25 129:16	169:20 170:3 182:18 183:13	<b>mixture</b> 76:15 81:9
52:23,24 56:11	91:12,13 93:16 95:23 96:5,23	34:20 60:20,23 60:24 61:22	<b>malevolent</b> 152:5	<b>meta-data</b> 126:1	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>Mmm</b> 10:12 12:16 25:12
56:12,15	97:3,7,13,15 97:19 98:20	62:1 117:12 123:23,25	<b>Mali</b> 56:4	<b>metres</b> 107:6 162:6,7	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	29:6 92:2
103:18 120:7	99:1,6,10,17 114:24 124:7	<b>louder</b> 61:4,23 110:10	2:11 15:1,4 37:9 41:1	<b>Metropolitan</b> 114:1	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>moat</b> 137:21
120:10 121:16	125:25 147:24	<b>loudish</b> 33:6 <b>loved</b> 78:20	76:25 112:11 112:20 113:18	<b>me.interrupting</b> 17:6	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>mobile</b> 2:2,5 63:24
121:18,19,23	<b>looking</b> 34:19 39:16 55:22	<b>Lovelady</b> 57:16	174:23	<b>MF5.2</b> 51:2	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>Mokhtar</b> 53:1
128:25 130:21	63:25 74:16 83:23 87:7	<b>low</b> 107:7	<b>manage</b> 176:18 177:2 182:21	<b>Michael</b> 31:22 32:2 146:12	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>moment</b> 79:4 93:21 101:16
<b>lines</b> 40:15 50:18 146:16	90:21 109:7 112:14 117:13	<b>lower</b> 83:6 121:13	<b>managed</b> 40:21 110:2 134:22	147:25 187:6	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>Monday</b> 159:16
<b>link</b> 121:3 129:18	120:12 126:1,7 126:10,11	<b>luckily</b> 40:20	145:9 163:6 168:4 173:4,21	<b>mid</b> 80:23	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>months</b> 56:8 58:1 134:20
<b>list</b> 69:23 79:6	144:7 151:23 170:25	<b>lucky</b> 154:15	173:8,17,18,22 174:19 176:11	<b>midday</b> 175:13	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	146:22
<b>listen</b> 39:4	<b>lookout</b> 146:13	<b>Luncheon</b> 79:24 <b>lunchtime</b> 9:17 54:3 132:17	176:23,24 177:15	<b>middle</b> 6:13 49:3 92:8 100:16	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>Morgan</b> 9:12,22 69:18 90:13
<b>listening</b> 9:14 10:1 15:5		<b>luxurious</b> 46:6	177:15 177:15	119:22	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	96:9 138:2 145:23
<b>literally</b> 49:25 103:10 114:5		<b>lying</b> 156:2	177:15 177:15	<b>mid-morning</b> 31:16	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>Morgan's</b> 106:10 116:10
125:3 140:6			177:15 177:15	<b>Mihail</b> 168:20,22 168:22 169:10	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	<b>morning</b> 1:5,9 1:10,17 4:5
<b>litre</b> 175:19			177:15 177:15	<b>Mike</b> 135:9	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	12:21 22:20 31:24,25 32:15
<b>little</b> 9:16 10:24 34:5 39:20			177:15 177:15	<b>military</b> 3:4,5 19:4 22:22	182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
49:11,16 50:17			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
59:13 63:23			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
66:4 67:23			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
71:14 81:5			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
82:4,7 89:18			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
108:15 110:5			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
122:3 124:25			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
131:12,13,14			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
162:12 179:20			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
180:5 182:24			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
<b>live</b> 174:6,13			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
<b>lived</b> 150:23			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
<b>Liverpool</b> 87:20 93:14 97:25			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	
<b>lives</b> 23:7			177:15 177:15		182:18 183:13 182:18 183:13	

32:18,22 33:3	<b>muster</b> 33:10	134:24	56:25	69:1	167:13,14,15	83:22 84:6,7,9
33:7,14,15	61:22 83:18	<b>negotiating</b>	<b>normal</b> 4:3		167:17,19	84:14,15 99:21
36:2 37:19	88:8,14,22,23	169:14	35:16 36:15	<b>O</b>	168:4,5,14	99:22,23,25
49:23 54:3	152:17,20	<b>negotiations</b>	78:21 81:25	<b>obliged</b> 142:2	169:21,22	100:1,18,18
57:6 61:24	153:1,19	16:20 19:16	82:4 93:10	<b>observe</b> 72:11	170:10,14,17	102:12 109:10
62:12 63:15,17	161:19,22	<b>negotiator</b> 8:22	148:21	<b>obtain</b> 68:18	170:23 171:10	109:11 113:4
63:20 69:22	164:19 165:1	12:25 15:8,13	<b>normally</b> 32:19	<b>obvious</b> 12:4	171:14,15,18	114:3 115:23
81:8 82:6	<b>mustering</b> 83:21	16:17	33:10 35:24,25	<b>obviously</b> 7:1	171:22,25	115:24 117:9
84:16 109:22		<b>neither</b> 49:5	82:4,9,15,16	10:16 19:25	172:7,10,11,11	119:21 120:15
109:24 117:18	<b>N</b>	<b>nervous</b> 133:4	84:7,9,14,20	22:24 36:20	172:15,20,21	120:17 129:13
119:8 128:12	<b>name</b> 14:18 25:7	<b>never</b> 1:21 6:13	85:9,23 86:9	46:11 47:18	172:21,25	129:14 148:13
129:1,2,21	29:4,7,11,12	14:22 26:8	87:8 91:18	54:3 71:19	173:4,5 174:2	148:16,18
130:17,25	29:13 32:1	27:4 29:23,24	92:18 103:23	79:11,20	174:3,5,16,16	161:12 162:25
132:14,15	50:12 56:23	30:12,20,20,23	128:24 129:13	142:19 143:7	174:17	163:1,9,10,13
133:1 135:10	58:22 63:9	32:20 35:16	129:23 132:8	144:8,13	<b>officers</b> 136:23	163:14,16
139:10,11,13	69:16 80:7,9	44:12 45:18	132:12	145:11 184:11	<b>offices</b> 48:23	165:5,7,11,16
139:12 142:21	109:14 137:6	47:2 55:19	<b>north</b> 44:21,21	<b>occasion</b> 41:25	89:11 100:1	166:1 167:14
145:14,15	138:22 159:3	68:12 72:20	50:23 92:6,8	134:22 136:4	114:24 118:12	168:10 169:24
146:8 148:9,20	166:18 172:25	82:21 101:4	100:1 120:7	<b>occasions</b> 6:4	128:4 150:3,4	170:11,16,17
149:7 150:1	181:15	115:6 116:24	122:10	71:21 131:19	150:25 152:23	171:12 172:23
156:2 159:17	<b>names</b> 55:21	116:25 118:14	<b>northeast</b> 120:8	134:22	155:11 160:7	174:22 180:4,6
159:18,19,23	151:1	118:18 119:20	<b>Norway</b> 97:24	<b>occupied</b> 127:13	160:15	180:14,20
161:14 163:9	<b>NAS</b> 150:2	128:24 129:2	<b>Norwegian</b>	<b>October</b> 1:1	<b>officially</b> 21:14	181:2,4,8
169:12,16,18	<b>national</b> 132:8	139:12,16	139:10 61:7	<b>office</b> 6:12 8:21	29:25	182:3 183:22
170:9 171:6,8	135:7 138:9	141:14 147:23	141:2 156:4	13:7 16:23,25	<b>officious</b> 14:18	<b>opened</b> 164:14
177:24 178:4	147:8 176:13	150:1 153:24	157:3 171:19	19:13,15 29:2	29:13	165:18 171:12
182:2,14,19	<b>nationale</b> 75:18	154:1 155:24	171:19 177:2	30:5,10,13,19	<b>off-site</b> 136:9	<b>opening</b> 87:12
<b>mornings</b> 53:13	122:21 123:18	156:8 167:23	<b>Norwegians</b>	41:2 49:9,20	<b>oh</b> 27:13 34:3,4	129:11
<b>motioned</b> 155:16	125:7	<b>new</b> 56:11,12	141:20 149:10	49:22 62:15	38:3 40:7 43:3	<b>opens</b> 129:7,12
<b>mouth</b> 59:2	<b>nationals</b> 20:2	67:6 77:20	167:2,2 174:19	84:21,24 85:1	66:8 147:3	165:21,23
<b>move</b> 19:4 70:22	26:12 59:9	78:2 134:23	<b>note</b> 128:18	85:9,13,14,17	<b>Ohanet</b> 42:14	166:5
83:4 88:8 89:1	<b>nations</b> 20:7	135:24	<b>notebook</b> 142:7	88:4 89:5,16	44:18 45:17	<b>operate</b> 74:22
91:14,15 98:13	<b>native</b> 7:4	<b>news</b> 9:11 10:2	<b>notes</b> 13:24 77:9	93:5 94:15	52:24 80:20	<b>operated</b> 156:24
100:15 110:2	<b>natural</b> 11:17	12:20 178:10	77:10,11	99:2,10,19,25	106:18 135:6	<b>operating</b> 135:8
118:5 119:9,11	<b>near</b> 7:11 45:25	<b>Nick</b> 81:19	<b>notice</b> 23:21 36:7	99:25 100:4,6	136:16 137:7,7	135:17
119:19 121:16	52:15 73:10	<b>nigh</b> 41:4	57:13 93:8	100:18,19,21	137:18,23	<b>operation</b>
121:19 141:3	74:2 93:17	<b>night</b> 22:12	127:21 184:19	100:25 102:19	138:4,6	160:22
148:8 152:24	95:2,13,18	25:15 53:20	<b>noticed</b> 40:6	103:20 105:20	<b>oil</b> 72:3	<b>operations</b>
154:11 156:20	122:2 149:23	85:12,22,23	47:3 65:6	107:24 108:1	<b>okay</b> 1:14 31:12	159:10
156:21 179:19	178:24	91:21 103:4,24	104:6	108:20,25	37:12 43:11	<b>operators</b> 157:7
180:5,8	<b>nearby</b> 7:1	104:14 109:25	<b>November</b> 56:25	109:6,13,16	51:17 65:24	<b>opinion</b> 45:13
<b>moved</b> 64:21,22	<b>nearest</b> 99:24	117:18,25	136:7,8,12	111:8,11,12,13	66:23 67:12	<b>opposed</b> 72:3
70:18 98:17,19	<b>nearly</b> 89:2	119:22 128:5,5	<b>November/Dec...</b>	114:25 115:5	83:11 96:14,19	<b>opposite</b> 98:18
101:4 108:13	<b>necessarily</b> 20:9	128:18 142:24	80:17 136:13	115:11,21,22	112:6,14	152:12
118:9 154:12	<b>necessary</b>	142:25 143:10	<b>number</b> 2:4,5	115:25 116:2,3	121:12,13	<b>oral</b> 155:8
156:6	182:17	145:13 166:13	6:5,18,18 8:3,5	116:4 117:9	151:4 152:18	<b>orange</b> 184:25
<b>movement</b>	<b>neck</b> 182:20,21	166:14 174:9	11:8,19,21,22	118:23 130:8	160:15 179:10	<b>order</b> 29:3 75:21
146:19,23	183:14	175:9 176:19	11:23 12:2,5,5	130:10 150:7,8	<b>old</b> 146:15,20	96:7 153:11
147:5	<b>need</b> 5:18 7:6,24	182:11 185:8	12:8,8,11,23	150:12,14,15	153:2 174:25	<b>ordered</b> 57:24
<b>moving</b> 83:19,19	9:20 28:10	<b>nightmare</b> 60:1	12:24 13:1,3,5	150:17,19,20	175:1 176:18	79:16
98:17 105:12	39:1,2 50:9	<b>nights</b> 138:9,15	13:12,12,20	150:22,24	177:10	<b>Ordre</b> 68:17
109:3,19	62:5 71:24	<b>night's</b> 109:21	14:2,12,13,17	151:10,14,22	<b>once</b> 30:21,23	<b>organogram</b>
143:22 180:19	78:11,11	<b>nine</b> 147:15	14:23 15:16,17	151:23 152:9	47:8 72:6 86:8	28:1
<b>MP</b> 8:2	114:22 157:7	<b>Nobody's</b> 116:21	16:25 17:11	153:3,7,9	93:16 123:6	<b>orientation</b>
<b>Mujahadeen</b>	158:25 173:1	<b>nod</b> 63:20	18:2,5,6,12,25	154:20,21	140:9 146:4	70:15
4:18 6:4	<b>needed</b> 12:10	<b>noise</b> 6:13 33:5	20:2,24 26:10	155:4,5,10,19	153:23,23	<b>original</b> 119:13
<b>Murray</b> 80:4,5,7	14:12 16:22	34:20,24 36:23	29:19 49:1	155:22 156:7	157:10 172:8	<b>originally</b> 80:14
80:9 127:22,25	18:6 26:19	60:24 86:24	53:2 61:19	160:2,6,7,8,8,9	<b>ones</b> 78:20 85:14	114:25
128:13 131:4	27:6,8 68:16	87:9 99:20	69:20 71:2	160:10,12,17	141:2 176:3	<b>Ouradj</b> 85:22
131:17 138:17	111:4,6	109:1 117:21	147:20 165:1	160:18,18,20	184:13	86:1 100:9
138:19,22	<b>needing</b> 83:8	117:24,25	<b>numbers</b> 2:1,2	160:21 161:5,6	<b>ongoing</b> 8:11,13	103:3,4,11
142:4 145:6,18	<b>needs</b> 11:21 23:8	139:19	<b>numerous</b> 89:22	161:8,9,10,11	<b>online</b> 134:23	129:19 130:8
145:21 150:4	<b>negotiate</b> 13:17	<b>noises</b> 33:21	127:15 131:19	161:12,24	135:2	130:10 132:24
157:9 158:5,6	16:5 17:1	109:21 170:22	140:9,10	162:2,5,14	<b>onslaught</b> 56:3	142:15,17,20
173:6 174:18	19:17,18 20:19	<b>noisy</b> 108:11	<b>N3</b> 51:12 56:15	163:24,24	<b>open</b> 53:23,25	185:4
185:5 187:14	<b>negotiated</b>	<b>nonessential</b>	56:19 68:6	164:15,16	54:1,7 82:11	<b>Ouradj's</b> 89:25

<b>outer</b> 54:13 82:10 99:21 148:13,23	37:25 38:6,7 46:16,17,18 47:18 62:5,10 62:17,22 63:1 63:2,3 71:5,19 143:9,13,14,14 147:6	<b>patrols</b> 47:17 48:17 50:2 72:1,3 74:11 75:6 79:14 128:25 147:1	<b>perception</b> 66:1 67:9	126:13 133:13 160:11 179:6	24:5 34:16 35:2 36:1	<b>potentially</b> 15:21
<b>outline</b> 70:3	<b>paper</b> 10:8 82:25 131:5 142:10	<b>pattern</b> 143:4	<b>perfect</b> 7:3,8 131:16 138:21 138:22,23 142:2 187:17	<b>pictures</b> 41:18 <b>piece</b> 151:19 <b>pieces</b> 117:3 149:18	38:20 44:13 59:16 60:16 61:3 70:16 71:3,6 76:16 88:22 91:7 92:23 94:15,17 96:21 97:1 98:16 99:13 105:22,23 107:21 110:1,7 115:18 120:5,6 123:6,15 124:3 125:14 126:6 135:10 141:6 141:13 144:1,2 147:11 151:8 151:12 152:18 152:21,22 153:1 155:9 156:2 161:20 161:22 164:20 165:1 184:23	<b>power</b> 86:4,4 94:12 <b>powerful</b> 177:10 <b>PPP</b> 36:15 <b>practice</b> 153:24 <b>practised</b> 153:22 <b>prayer</b> 109:9 <b>preceding</b> 157:22 <b>precipitated</b> 158:1
<b>outside</b> 34:8,13 34:17 35:3,5 36:6 39:23 44:2 45:12 46:13 60:24 61:18 64:4,24 84:24 86:5,24 87:2,6 90:22 91:10 92:20,24 94:19 96:22 99:7,8 108:2 109:3 134:12 144:17 148:17 149:21 151:8 151:18 152:10 156:3 157:7 164:12 166:25 168:7,12,13,14 168:16 170:17 171:4 173:23 174:8,18 177:1 181:9	<b>parallel</b> 179:12 <b>pardon</b> 27:22 72:17 <b>park</b> 34:15 44:1 44:3 45:12 46:13 60:13 84:20 148:15 148:17,23 179:3,9	<b>Paul</b> 9:12,22 69:18 90:13,15 90:16,18 96:9 106:10,11,17 106:19,21,23 106:24 107:2 116:10 138:2 145:23 <b>Paul's</b> 107:1 116:10 <b>pause</b> 35:1 101:16 124:9 161:17	<b>perimeter</b> 137:12 144:11 <b>period</b> 48:8,16 66:18 <b>persisted</b> 67:10 <b>person</b> 11:10 16:4,7 19:10 27:23 29:4 31:4 38:1 39:1 73:20 102:24 164:9 <b>personal</b> 2:2 48:10 79:8 <b>personnel</b> 111:18 156:4 <b>persons</b> 111:4 <b>persuade</b> 15:19 <b>phone</b> 1:12,16 4:8 5:17 6:5,18 6:19 7:17,18 11:25 15:9 31:15 63:25 106:10 107:1 110:6 117:13 168:21 <b>photo</b> 50:24 54:24 131:2 157:13 <b>photograph</b> 83:6 114:2 124:10 124:11,19 125:18,19,24 157:10 <b>photographer</b> 124:19 <b>photographs</b> 41:23 113:24 113:25 127:2 128:9 141:15 <b>phrased</b> 25:10 <b>physical</b> 155:19 155:20,21 <b>physically</b> 23:9 111:24 124:5 <b>Picatti</b> 80:21 <b>pick</b> 147:9 <b>picked</b> 4:8 32:25 79:10,19 112:13 122:8 124:22 125:2 125:14 127:7 160:3 176:14 177:16 <b>pickup</b> 162:3,16 162:22 181:17 184:7,9 <b>picture</b> 54:17,18 82:22 117:13 121:11 124:24 125:4 126:11	<b>Piggott</b> 80:23 <b>pile</b> 45:15 <b>piling</b> 45:18 <b>pipe</b> 163:11 183:1,1,4,5 <b>pipeline</b> 86:20 86:22 90:2 106:15 135:6 137:8,25 <b>pipelines</b> 137:9 137:10 <b>pitch</b> 97:20 118:11 122:18 155:9 <b>place</b> 15:20,23 15:24 22:4,9 37:14 38:24 40:16 59:1 67:14 72:21 76:17 79:2 81:21 109:7 143:12 154:5 157:4 174:3 <b>places</b> 52:25 92:14,15 172:6 <b>plainly</b> 10:15 16:11 <b>plan</b> 26:23 50:16 51:14 99:25 100:2,18,19 117:19 138:3 <b>plane</b> 175:14,23 <b>planning</b> 53:1 <b>plant</b> 3:6 4:19,21 4:23 5:24 22:5 22:7,8 26:19 42:15 47:16 57:2 86:22 156:23 157:4,6 157:7 <b>plastic</b> 117:2 <b>plates</b> 82:10 <b>play</b> 18:21 28:20 31:10 <b>played</b> 31:15 <b>pleasant</b> 102:7 <b>please</b> 32:1 80:8 91:15 94:10 96:19 98:14,19 118:6 131:2,12 156:22 158:25 159:3 <b>plus</b> 165:11 <b>plywood</b> 176:17 <b>pm</b> 79:23,25 126:2 158:16 158:18 186:7 <b>pocket</b> 5:15 <b>point</b> 3:10 6:25 16:14 18:4	24:5 34:16 35:2 36:1 38:20 44:13 59:16 60:16 61:3 70:16 71:3,6 76:16 88:22 91:7 92:23 94:15,17 96:21 97:1 98:16 99:13 105:22,23 107:21 110:1,7 115:18 120:5,6 123:6,15 124:3 125:14 126:6 135:10 141:6 141:13 144:1,2 147:11 151:8 151:12 152:18 152:21,22 153:1 155:9 156:2 161:20 161:22 164:20 165:1 184:23 <b>pointing</b> 156:14 <b>points</b> 146:13 177:19 182:25 <b>pole</b> 54:10 103:22 129:3 132:5 133:1 182:2 <b>police</b> 8:25 9:13 9:25 15:8 30:19 42:2 95:25 97:10 114:1 162:18 <b>polite</b> 66:21 <b>political</b> 56:2 <b>pop</b> 71:23 87:10 87:10 <b>Popat</b> 79:4 <b>Portakabin</b> 152:12 <b>Portakabins</b> 49:12 <b>Posada</b> 31:5 <b>posed</b> 73:21 <b>position</b> 36:7 57:18 71:15,17 88:21,22 100:14 103:23 114:10 170:16 <b>positioned</b> 38:23 71:6 <b>positively</b> 97:8 <b>possibility</b> 23:19 <b>possible</b> 12:11 17:4,12 23:9 58:4 64:20 135:14 178:7 <b>possibly</b> 15:21 15:23 105:19 122:13 130:7 140:16,17 143:14 <b>posts</b> 78:1	<b>power</b> 86:4,4 94:12 <b>powerful</b> 177:10 <b>PPP</b> 36:15 <b>practice</b> 153:24 <b>practised</b> 153:22 <b>prayer</b> 109:9 <b>preceding</b> 157:22 <b>precipitated</b> 158:1 <b>predominantly</b> 90:2 150:10 <b>prepare</b> 10:5 <b>prepared</b> 19:19 <b>present</b> 76:19 78:20 <b>pressure</b> 86:21 86:22 <b>presumably</b> 7:22 75:7 <b>presume</b> 134:5 <b>pretty</b> 51:20 168:11 <b>previous</b> 62:14 89:14,14 136:19 <b>previously</b> 75:15 149:25 <b>prior</b> 66:5 76:8 <b>priority</b> 61:10 64:20 <b>private</b> 69:4 75:21 <b>probably</b> 5:7 10:22 15:11 18:19 43:4 61:21 67:1 72:25 76:13 79:4 81:6 117:24 123:21 149:9 <b>problem</b> 9:5 26:21 52:21 55:16 56:5,14 64:2 76:24 123:7 <b>problems</b> 42:23 45:17 56:4 60:6 86:20 <b>procedure</b> 135:8 135:17 <b>Proceedings</b> 1:3 <b>process</b> 10:7 14:21 15:7 21:9 29:4 <b>processes</b> 3:17 14:21 15:5 21:6 22:4 <b>production</b> 27:6 27:8,10 59:24 86:21 156:23 <b>professional</b> 16:18 <b>progress</b> 80:2
<b>Outstanding</b> 77:22	<b>parking</b> 84:24 132:5,9 159:23 159:24 161:6 161:25	<b>pausing</b> 11:12 90:19 163:8 167:21 <b>pay</b> 103:19 <b>pedestrian</b> 35:19 58:5 84:10 148:16 <b>pedestrians</b> 84:4 <b>pen</b> 5:19 142:10 <b>pencil</b> 142:10 <b>penultimate</b> 77:5 <b>people</b> 2:17 3:4,6 8:6 9:8 16:22 18:25 25:9,11 33:17 35:10 36:10 39:5 43:2 48:20 53:14 55:18,20 55:21,25 56:16 59:18,21 68:5 68:15,25 69:1 69:23 73:23,25 74:21,25 81:16 81:18 82:5 85:12 88:25 89:22 92:15 95:4 96:3,4 97:17 100:7 101:20,22 102:8 111:3 112:5,16 115:10,10,12 115:16 116:1,9 117:22,22 120:9 121:3 126:21 127:5 127:15,16,19 127:19 131:7 141:4 149:20 158:15 160:24 162:16 163:1 166:20 173:3 175:3,19 178:8 184:20 <b>people's</b> 23:7 73:1 77:10	<b>perception</b> 66:1 67:9 <b>perfect</b> 7:3,8 131:16 138:21 138:22,23 142:2 187:17 <b>perimeter</b> 137:12 144:11 <b>period</b> 48:8,16 66:18 <b>persisted</b> 67:10 <b>person</b> 11:10 16:4,7 19:10 27:23 29:4 31:4 38:1 39:1 73:20 102:24 164:9 <b>personal</b> 2:2 48:10 79:8 <b>personnel</b> 111:18 156:4 <b>persons</b> 111:4 <b>persuade</b> 15:19 <b>phone</b> 1:12,16 4:8 5:17 6:5,18 6:19 7:17,18 11:25 15:9 31:15 63:25 106:10 107:1 110:6 117:13 168:21 <b>photo</b> 50:24 54:24 131:2 157:13 <b>photograph</b> 83:6 114:2 124:10 124:11,19 125:18,19,24 157:10 <b>photographer</b> 124:19 <b>photographs</b> 41:23 113:24 113:25 127:2 128:9 141:15 <b>phrased</b> 25:10 <b>physical</b> 155:19 155:20,21 <b>physically</b> 23:9 111:24 124:5 <b>Picatti</b> 80:21 <b>pick</b> 147:9 <b>picked</b> 4:8 32:25 79:10,19 112:13 122:8 124:22 125:2 125:14 127:7 160:3 176:14 177:16 <b>pickup</b> 162:3,16 162:22 181:17 184:7,9 <b>picture</b> 54:17,18 82:22 117:13 121:11 124:24 125:4 126:11	126:13 133:13 160:11 179:6 <b>pictures</b> 41:18 <b>piece</b> 151:19 <b>pieces</b> 117:3 149:18 <b>Piggott</b> 80:23 <b>pile</b> 45:15 <b>piling</b> 45:18 <b>pipe</b> 163:11 183:1,1,4,5 <b>pipeline</b> 86:20 86:22 90:2 106:15 135:6 137:8,25 <b>pipelines</b> 137:9 137:10 <b>pitch</b> 97:20 118:11 122:18 155:9 <b>place</b> 15:20,23 15:24 22:4,9 37:14 38:24 40:16 59:1 67:14 72:21 76:17 79:2 81:21 109:7 143:12 154:5 157:4 174:3 <b>places</b> 52:25 92:14,15 172:6 <b>plainly</b> 10:15 16:11 <b>plan</b> 26:23 50:16 51:14 99:25 100:2,18,19 117:19 138:3 <b>plane</b> 175:14,23 <b>planning</b> 53:1 <b>plant</b> 3:6 4:19,21 4:23 5:24 22:5 22:7,8 26:19 42:15 47:16 57:2 86:22 156:23 157:4,6 157:7 <b>plastic</b> 117:2 <b>plates</b> 82:10 <b>play</b> 18:21 28:20 31:10 <b>played</b> 31:15 <b>pleasant</b> 102:7 <b>please</b> 32:1 80:8 91:15 94:10 96:19 98:14,19 118:6 131:2,12 156:22 158:25 159:3 <b>plus</b> 165:11 <b>plywood</b> 176:17 <b>pm</b> 79:23,25 126:2 158:16 158:18 186:7 <b>pocket</b> 5:15 <b>point</b> 3:10 6:25 16:14 18:4	24:5 34:16 35:2 36:1 38:20 44:13 59:16 60:16 61:3 70:16 71:3,6 76:16 88:22 91:7 92:23 94:15,17 96:21 97:1 98:16 99:13 105:22,23 107:21 110:1,7 115:18 120:5,6 123:6,15 124:3 125:14 126:6 135:10 141:6 141:13 144:1,2 147:11 151:8 151:12 152:18 152:21,22 153:1 155:9 156:2 161:20 161:22 164:20 165:1 184:23 <b>pointing</b> 156:14 <b>points</b> 146:13 177:19 182:25 <b>pole</b> 54:10 103:22 129:3 132:5 133:1 182:2 <b>police</b> 8:25 9:13 9:25 15:8 30:19 42:2 95:25 97:10 114:1 162:18 <b>polite</b> 66:21 <b>political</b> 56:2 <b>pop</b> 71:23 87:10 87:10 <b>Popat</b> 79:4 <b>Portakabin</b> 152:12 <b>Portakabins</b> 49:12 <b>Posada</b> 31:5 <b>posed</b> 73:21 <b>position</b> 36:7 57:18 71:15,17 88:21,22 100:14 103:23 114:10 170:16 <b>positioned</b> 38:23 71:6 <b>positively</b> 97:8 <b>possibility</b> 23:19 <b>possible</b> 12:11 17:4,12 23:9 58:4 64:20 135:14 178:7 <b>possibly</b> 15:21 15:23 105:19 122:13 130:7 140:16,17 143:14 <b>posts</b> 78:1	<b>potentially</b> 15:21 <b>power</b> 86:4,4 94:12 <b>powerful</b> 177:10 <b>PPP</b> 36:15 <b>practice</b> 153:24 <b>practised</b> 153:22 <b>prayer</b> 109:9 <b>preceding</b> 157:22 <b>precipitated</b> 158:1 <b>predominantly</b> 90:2 150:10 <b>prepare</b> 10:5 <b>prepared</b> 19:19 <b>present</b> 76:19 78:20 <b>pressure</b> 86:21 86:22 <b>presumably</b> 7:22 75:7 <b>presume</b> 134:5 <b>pretty</b> 51:20 168:11 <b>previous</b> 62:14 89:14,14 136:19 <b>previously</b> 75:15 149:25 <b>prior</b> 66:5 76:8 <b>priority</b> 61:10 64:20 <b>private</b> 69:4 75:21 <b>probably</b> 5:7 10:22 15:11 18:19 43:4 61:21 67:1 72:25 76:13 79:4 81:6 117:24 123:21 149:9 <b>problem</b> 9:5 26:21 52:21 55:16 56:5,14 64:2 76:24 123:7 <b>problems</b> 42:23 45:17 56:4 60:6 86:20 <b>procedure</b> 135:8 135:17 <b>Proceedings</b> 1:3 <b>process</b> 10:7 14:21 15:7 21:9 29:4 <b>processes</b> 3:17 14:21 15:5 21:6 22:4 <b>production</b> 27:6 27:8,10 59:24 86:21 156:23 <b>professional</b> 16:18 <b>progress</b> 80:2
<b>overlooked</b> 39:25 <b>overnight</b> 39:12 128:6 142:23 <b>overnighted</b> 128:4 <b>Owen-Thomas</b> 28:17 63:8,9,9 65:15 187:10 <b>o'clock</b> 1:17 3:18 5:2 9:16,24 12:21 19:14 22:10,12 23:11 25:16 123:14 123:21 132:12 132:14,15 169:1 170:1,7 172:12 174:7 174:11 175:8 176:8,20,21,24 176:25,25 177:8 186:6 <b>O-H-A-N-E-T</b> 44:18	<b>Parliament</b> 8:5 <b>part</b> 7:18 17:25 22:11 37:12 46:10 54:22 98:2,9 107:15 113:4 126:18 140:23 142:12 180:1 <b>particular</b> 70:16 71:10 72:2 73:21 <b>particularly</b> 73:5 186:4 <b>partitioned</b> 100:18,22 <b>partitions</b> 100:3 <b>parts</b> 79:8,17 <b>pass</b> 11:18 13:1 14:3 30:16 77:7 78:18 105:8 129:6,15 <b>passed</b> 13:3 17:24 113:25 141:19 <b>passenger</b> 113:2 <b>passing</b> 19:5 112:2 125:9 <b>passport</b> 161:7 174:18 <b>patched</b> 114:9 <b>path</b> 179:19 <b>patrol</b> 71:18 74:20 129:1 <b>patrolled</b> 146:10 <b>patrolling</b> 128:22	<b>patrols</b> 47:17 48:17 50:2 72:1,3 74:11 75:6 79:14 128:25 147:1 <b>pattern</b> 143:4 <b>Paul</b> 9:12,22 69:18 90:13,15 90:16,18 96:9 106:10,11,17 106:19,21,23 106:24 107:2 116:10 138:2 145:23 <b>Paul's</b> 107:1 116:10 <b>pause</b> 35:1 101:16 124:9 161:17 <b>pausing</b> 11:12 90:19 163:8 167:21 <b>pay</b> 103:19 <b>pedestrian</b> 35:19 58:5 84:10 148:16 <b>pedestrians</b> 84:4 <b>pen</b> 5:19 142:10 <b>pencil</b> 142:10 <b>penultimate</b> 77:5 <b>people</b> 2:17 3:4,6 8:6 9:8 16:22 18:25 25:9,11 33:17 35:10 36:10 39:5 43:2 48:20 53:14 55:18,20 55:21,25 56:16 59:18,21 68:5 68:15,25 69:1 69:23 73:23,25 74:21,25 81:16 81:18 82:5 85:12 88:25 89:22 92:15 95:4 96:3,4 97:17 100:7 101:20,22 102:8 111:3 112:5,16 115:10,10,12 115:16 116:1,9 117:22,22 120:9 121:3 126:21 127:5 127:15,16,19 127:19 131:7 141:4 149:20 158:15 160:24 162:16 163:1 166:20 173:3 175:3,19 178:8 184:20 <b>people's</b> 23:7 73:1 77:10	<b>perception</b> 66:1 67:9 <b>perfect</b> 7:3,8 131:16 138:21 138:22,23 142:2 187:17 <b>perimeter</b> 137:12 144:11 <b>period</b> 48:8,16 66:18 <b>persisted</b> 67:10 <b>person</b> 11:10 16:4,7 19:10 27:23 29:4 31:4 38:1 39:1 73:20 102:24 164:9 <b>personal</b> 2:2 48:10 79:8 <b>personnel</b> 111:18 156:4 <b>persons</b> 111:4 <b>persuade</b> 15:19 <b>phone</b> 1:12,16 4:8 5:17 6:5,18 6:19 7:17,18 11:25 15:9 31:15 63:25 106:10 107:1 110:6 117:13 168:21 <b>photo</b> 50:24 54:24 131:2 157:13 <b>photograph</b> 83:6 114:2 124:10 124:11,19 125:18,19,24 157:10 <b>photographer</b> 124:19 <b>photographs</b> 41:23 113:24 113:25 127:2 128:9 141:15 <b>phrased</b> 25:10 <b>physical</b> 155:19 155:20,21 <b>physically</b> 23:9 111:24 124:5 <b>Picatti</b> 80:21 <b>pick</b> 147:9 <b>picked</b> 4:8 32:25 79:10,19 112:13 122:8 124:22 125:2 125:14 127:7 160:3 176:14 177:16 <b>pickup</b> 162:3,16 162:22 181:17 184:7,9 <b>picture</b> 54:17,18 82:22 117:13 121:11 124:24 125:4 126:11	126:13 133:13 160:11 179:6 <b>pictures</b> 41:18 <b>piece</b> 151:19 <b>pieces</b> 117:3 149:18 <b>Piggott</b> 80:23 <b>pile</b> 45:15 <b>piling</b> 45:18 <b>pipe</b> 163:11 183:1,1,4,5 <b>pipeline</b> 86:20 86:22 90:2 106:15 135:6 137:8,25 <b>pipelines</b> 137:9 137:10 <b>pitch</b> 97:20 118:11 122:18 155:9 <b>place</b> 15:20,23 15:24 22:4,9 37:14 38:24 40:16 59:1 67:14 72:21 76:17 79:2 81:21 109:7 143:12 154:5 157:4 174:3 <b>places</b> 52:25 92:14,15 172:6 <b>plainly</b> 10:15 16:11 <b>plan</b> 26:23 50:16 51:14 99:25 100:2,18,19 117:19 138:3 <b>plane</b> 175:14,23 <b>planning</b> 53:1 <b>plant</b> 3:6 4:19,21 4:23 5:24 22:5 22:7,8 26:19 42:15 47:16 57:2 86:22 156:23 157:4,6 157:7 <b>plastic</b> 117:2 <b>plates</b> 82:10 <b>play</b> 18:21 28:20 31:10 <b>played</b> 31:15 <		

<b>progressed</b> 107:10	43:12 57:14	<b>R</b>	111:23 112:9	124:24,25	<b>representing</b> 184:1	156:14 160:16
<b>project</b> 71:10	<b>quality</b> 32:11,12 70:5	<b>rack</b> 57:4	114:7 140:12	<b>reduce</b> 86:21	<b>represents</b> 28:25	161:4 163:23
80:22 135:11	<b>question</b> 6:20,24 22:8 24:13	<b>radio</b> 37:18,19	165:3 179:22	<b>reduced</b> 74:24	<b>request</b> 17:5	165:7 179:19
136:15,16	50:11 68:3	46:18 48:11	<b>rear</b> 96:20 113:4	<b>reduction</b> 147:19	18:13 20:24	179:20 180:6
137:8 139:3,3	69:10 79:13,15	62:11,13,15,17	151:24 156:8	<b>refer</b> 59:15	66:20	181:4 186:6
139:4 151:1	79:15 140:18	89:19,19,24,25	<b>reason</b> 2:25 4:19	<b>reference</b> 77:10	<b>requested</b> 46:25	<b>right-hand</b> 84:21 85:2
<b>projects</b> 28:3	146:25 157:9	90:1,9,17	10:25 33:8	<b>referred</b> 68:10	77:22 137:24	131:2 150:3
<b>proof</b> 45:10	179:24 182:1	106:11 152:6	41:20 90:15	<b>referring</b> 3:20	<b>rescue</b> 176:25	153:2 181:5
137:19 156:25	185:14	152:13,19	<b>reasonably</b> 137:16	<b>refinery</b> 177:6	<b>rescued</b> 40:1	<b>rigs</b> 56:23
<b>properly</b> 10:13	<b>questioning</b> 42:3	153:20	<b>reasoning</b> 17:14	178:1,8,8	<b>reservoir</b> 179:13	<b>ring</b> 10:11 68:11
<b>protect</b> 23:20	<b>questions</b> 1:8	<b>radios</b> 77:25	<b>reasons</b> 71:2,3 72:10	<b>reflection</b> 93:20	179:14,15	68:12 106:10
116:9	5:22 8:17 23:3	90:1,4,6	<b>reassurance</b> 14:16	93:24 94:1,2	<b>reservoirs</b> 178:24	148:4
<b>protected</b> 68:9	24:10 28:17,21	<b>raised</b> 55:7,12	<b>reassurances</b> 76:21	<b>refresh</b> 142:13	<b>respect</b> 70:6	<b>riot</b> 2:14
<b>protection</b> 68:14	28:24 31:23	56:1 76:18	<b>reassured</b> 14:12	<b>refused</b> 168:10	73:18	<b>risk</b> 15:17 26:22
71:7,9,12,13	43:6,8 58:9,10	79:13 182:3	<b>REB</b> 43:21,21	<b>regardless</b> 27:7	<b>respond</b> 62:19	<b>Ritchie</b> 24:10,11
<b>provide</b> 73:6	58:12 63:6,8	<b>raising</b> 73:2	44:1,2,6 45:9	<b>registration</b> 82:10 85:4	<b>responded</b> 29:1	24:11 28:16
<b>provided</b> 29:16	63:10 64:8	<b>Rammstein</b> 142:9	45:17 75:14,25	<b>regular</b> 47:7,17	<b>response</b> 7:7	43:8,9,10
48:25 77:2	65:16,17,21,22	<b>ramp</b> 103:21	136:14,15,17	48:12 142:23	37:21,22 62:11	52:13 58:8
124:9	67:20 69:15,17	<b>ran</b> 33:25 99:5	136:20	143:4	62:20,23	66:1 127:24,25
<b>provision</b> 52:16	69:20 72:5,13	115:5 116:7	<b>recall</b> 53:22	<b>regularly</b> 75:5	118:14	127:25 138:19
<b>provisions</b> 114:6	73:3,13,14,19	120:10 174:2	64:13 69:23	<b>regulation</b> 178:21	<b>responsible</b> 70:4	142:19 181:14
<b>proximity</b> 107:9	73:21 74:6,9	174:20 175:3,4	70:1 73:7 78:3	<b>rejoice</b> 28:5	<b>rest</b> 10:4 115:3	181:15,15
<b>publicise</b> 7:22	74:10 78:13	175:8 182:21	148:25 149:1	<b>relating</b> 77:25	165:22	183:20,24
<b>Puis</b> 109:18	80:6 127:22,24	182:22 183:17	149:14 153:15	<b>relatively</b> 67:6	<b>restart</b> 103:5	187:4,8,16,22
<b>pull</b> 54:18 131:1	138:21 142:3,4	<b>rang</b> 1:23 2:9 6:6	182:6	148:19	143:1 157:4	<b>Ritchie's</b> 145:7
<b>pulled</b> 39:10	142:19 145:8	10:20 14:16	<b>recalled</b> 115:6	<b>relaying</b> 11:24	<b>restarted</b> 143:19	<b>road</b> 3:9 22:15
99:8 130:1	145:20 158:6	107:1	64:13 69:23	<b>release</b> 13:18	<b>restaurant</b> 139:8	22:17 49:18
<b>pulling</b> 64:18	158:21 181:12	<b>ransacked</b> 40:20	70:1 73:7 78:3	17:1 20:22,25	<b>restricted</b> 26:10	51:5,6,18,19
<b>pump</b> 103:6	181:14 183:25	<b>rapidly</b> 47:5	148:25 149:1	21:4	66:15 69:5	51:19 69:4,7
130:17 143:19	184:1 185:13	<b>rapport</b> 106:14	149:14 153:15	<b>released</b> 169:15	<b>result</b> 18:7	75:21,22 91:15
<b>punish</b> 18:14	187:3,4,5,7,8,9	<b>rarely</b> 68:21	182:6	<b>relevant</b> 49:9	<b>results</b> 86:3	94:4 95:18
<b>pure</b> 170:23	187:10,11,12	83:16 90:3	<b>received</b> 1:19 9:1	<b>reliable</b> 14:8	<b>retreat</b> 42:23	98:12 105:6,7
<b>purpose</b> 18:16	187:13,15,16	139:12	14:5 169:1,2,5	<b>relying</b> 14:8	<b>return</b> 142:23	113:11 119:11
71:11	187:17,18,19	<b>Ray</b> 33:15 37:16	<b>receiving</b> 10:5	<b>rely</b> 13:14	<b>returned</b> 61:3	121:21 123:17
<b>pursue</b> 4:2 17:13	187:21 22:23	39:20 41:20	<b>reception</b> 10:24	<b>remained</b> 60:5	103:2	125:6,11
<b>push</b> 110:2	<b>quick</b> 69:11	61:18 64:15	58:19	<b>remember</b> 18:24	<b>revision</b> 160:23	127:10 128:23
183:22	154:21	69:24	<b>recognise</b> 34:10	25:17 45:22	<b>re-charge</b> 62:15	130:2 131:10
<b>pushed</b> 99:21	<b>quickly</b> 22:8	<b>Ray's</b> 40:16	34:10 39:6	46:7 59:20	<b>Rhoude</b> 42:15,18	133:14 137:4
121:1,2,3	57:13 102:21	<b>razor</b> 121:1	63:18 109:14	70:12 72:12	75:14 80:17	144:5 156:17
<b>pushes</b> 166:2,6	171:23	<b>reach</b> 176:9	171:11 184:4	76:6 95:20	<b>Richard</b> 32:24	172:19 176:13
<b>pushing</b> 117:3	<b>quiet</b> 6:12 108:2	<b>reached</b> 57:10	<b>recognised</b> 39:19	96:12 98:2	60:14 81:19	177:16 178:25
<b>put</b> 8:8 17:18	109:1,2 119:7	176:9	64:17	104:8 108:15	<b>rig</b> 24:20	179:4,4,11,12
34:8 35:9 40:4	148:19 168:18	<b>react</b> 101:6	<b>recollect</b> 64:1,2	111:3,14,15	<b>right</b> 8:24 21:19	179:18,18,20
47:1,2 61:11	169:13 170:19	<b>reaction</b> 69:12	64:9 72:4	113:17 136:4	23:23 24:7	179:20 180:2,8
64:23 80:22	<b>quieter</b> 82:4	<b>read</b> 18:25	<b>recollection</b> 25:3	138:13,14	33:1 35:12	180:9,20
82:15,22 85:9	148:21	114:17	53:8 55:25	166:13,18	37:12 49:7,11	182:23,25
86:2 93:18,25	<b>quite</b> 4:8 10:15	<b>reading</b> 95:15	64:5 75:19	167:18 171:20	50:20,24 51:14	183:1,2,4
95:5 96:18	11:2 12:5 14:6	<b>real</b> 76:8 167:12	123:21 152:15	172:2 174:15	52:22 56:15	<b>roads</b> 22:23
98:10,18	14:11,25 15:8	<b>realised</b> 38:7	157:18	174:25 175:21	60:21 62:7	94:19 105:8
105:25 106:6	22:21 23:12	62:3,8 154:4	<b>record</b> 157:12	176:21 177:22	65:23 67:20	<b>Roberts</b> 32:14
111:19 114:10	29:25 36:10	167:12,12	<b>recorded</b> 12:13	177:24 178:15	72:8 76:12	38:16 69:24
118:4 120:12	37:11,16 42:4	177:3	67:3 112:19	179:23 180:21	79:22 83:6,9	<b>rocket</b> 11:3
121:11,14	44:12 47:10	<b>realistic</b> 164:22	143:12	185:3	83:10 84:17	<b>Roevin</b> 81:2
131:6 134:6	55:21 66:6,18	<b>really</b> 3:13 4:13	<b>recording</b> 8:23	<b>remembered</b> 79:1	88:9 89:2	<b>role</b> 32:9 70:3,7
160:11,19	75:17,22 78:10	6:7,8 8:12 10:6	15:23	<b>remind</b> 61:11	94:18 98:12,14	80:12
162:23 170:14	85:18 87:22	10:14 11:6	<b>records</b> 79:11,13	112:12	99:2 100:15,16	<b>Romania</b> 158:22
175:16 179:6	88:15 96:21	12:24 26:6,8	79:21	<b>removing</b> 41:14	101:16 111:21	<b>Romanian</b> 160:2
180:3	99:22 100:25	33:14 39:9	<b>recounted</b> 112:17,18,25	<b>repeated</b> 7:10,12	116:11 118:5	164:3 168:24
<b>putting</b> 42:5	103:11 106:13	43:3 50:10	<b>recovery</b> 114:10	158:25	118:10 119:10	169:12
51:10	106:16,24	56:8 59:20	<b>Reculee</b> 53:11	<b>replied</b> 7:2 63:1	124:7 142:6	<b>roof</b> 38:16,17,21
<b>puzzle</b> 151:19	110:7 115:7	61:5 76:6,25	104:24 115:14	<b>report</b> 27:2	144:1 150:6	39:13,22 43:1
	127:16,19,19	87:13 88:3	121:25 123:4	<b>represent</b> 145:22	151:14 152:2,4	65:8
<b>Q</b>	138:11 167:7	89:6 93:10	123:18	181:16	152:24 153:9	<b>room</b> 6:13 15:12
<b>Qaeda</b> 4:18 6:3	176:3 185:17	103:19 107:5	<b>red</b> 54:10 111:19		153:10 154:4	40:17,19 41:11
<b>QC</b> 32:10,11						81:13 101:7

102:14 103:10	20:12,16 42:10	<b>says</b> 6:21 10:8	173:9 182:13	122:25 125:8	105:8 110:19	<b>similar</b> 75:25
109:9 117:15	126:23,25	49:8,10 77:17	182:19	125:13 128:25	158:17	95:23 97:13,17
156:13,22,25	<b>Salim</b> 39:18	77:21 105:1	<b>see</b> 16:1,6 17:3,5	139:7 151:20	<b>shortly</b> 38:11	97:20 130:24
159:22 178:12	<b>salon</b> 78:2	119:19 121:13	17:12,16,18	156:5 167:24	171:3	<b>sincere</b> 78:18
178:17,18	<b>sand</b> 45:15,18	121:15 160:9	18:4 20:12	169:17 170:6	<b>shot</b> 37:9,12,15	<b>single</b> 84:4 92:22
179:22	175:17	168:25	21:5 24:3	173:13,15	61:10 90:14,20	116:20 120:9
<b>rooms</b> 41:10,12	<b>sandy</b> 92:11	<b>scare</b> 116:21	26:23 28:2	184:12	106:12 112:23	120:18,19,20
78:8 143:13	<b>sanitary</b> 77:25	<b>science</b> 50:21	30:8,14 32:24	<b>Semtex</b> 4:22	182:20 183:12	135:15 181:10
<b>rotation</b> 27:12	<b>SARPI</b> 32:22	<b>Scott</b> 80:23	33:1,16,18,19	<b>send</b> 8:22 74:25	<b>shots</b> 110:13,14	181:11
136:8,11	48:22,23 49:8	<b>scream</b> 101:22	36:1,4,9,12	<b>sending</b> 64:11	116:20 185:16	<b>sir</b> 1:5 17:21
159:14 164:24	49:10 50:4,5,7	163:2,25	37:3 40:9	<b>senior</b> 15:13	<b>shoulder</b> 167:19	31:20 78:15
<b>rotations</b> 153:23	60:4 184:18	<b>screaming</b> 33:22	44:13 47:15	<b>sense</b> 67:19	<b>shoulders</b>	80:4 148:7
<b>rough</b> 106:1	<b>sat</b> 23:4 33:25	39:9 101:8,9	48:16,24 50:22	100:3	111:21	157:11 158:19
121:15	37:10 40:5	101:17,25	51:15,18 52:5	<b>sent</b> 22:10,20	<b>shout</b> 101:10,22	<b>siren</b> 6:10,14,16
<b>roughly</b> 124:4	42:2 48:4 61:9	166:20,24	52:9 54:12,14	28:4 31:4 57:5	163:2,25 164:1	<b>sirens</b> 109:1
<b>round</b> 1:19 38:6	66:11 72:20	167:11 168:6	64:7,21 65:1,3	57:9 59:2	<b>shouted</b> 99:19	<b>sit</b> 38:25
39:20 41:3,6	<b>satisfactory</b>	168:16	74:16 75:6	125:19,20,21	118:13	<b>site</b> 2:16 22:3,19
45:10 52:4,8	21:12	<b>screeching</b> 33:6	77:14,15 81:16	138:3	<b>shouting</b> 33:23	23:2,6 26:7,12
65:11 71:18	<b>satisfied</b> 138:6,7	61:17	81:18 82:23	<b>sentence</b> 39:2	39:18 90:10	27:10,24 28:7
81:23 86:16,17	<b>satisfy</b> 21:8	<b>screen</b> 34:9	87:2 88:11	71:8	101:7,8,17	42:16 43:2,17
91:17 94:7	<b>Saturday</b> 138:14	50:19,21 83:13	89:17 90:23	<b>separate</b> 76:1,1	155:20 166:20	45:12 48:25
98:23,25 99:3	182:11	84:1 131:1,6	93:3 94:16,18	124:8	166:24 167:11	52:7,15 59:7
104:24 121:21	<b>save</b> 15:2	132:3 133:16	94:23 96:3,7	<b>separated</b> 41:20	168:17 172:25	59:25 60:5
152:25 179:18	<b>saw</b> 16:13 36:13	<b>scribbled</b> 42:7	96:23 97:14,21	100:2	<b>show</b> 6:6,19 11:9	68:9 70:4 71:1
180:8	36:19,23 37:17	<b>searched</b> 126:19	99:3,14 101:2	<b>September</b>	34:13 134:9	73:22 75:15,17
<b>rounds</b> 110:12	45:18 48:19	<b>searching</b> 41:9	102:13 109:2	43:15	160:11	75:22 76:12
117:8 140:4,6	55:3 60:25	<b>seat</b> 113:2	110:13 112:2	<b>series</b> 77:24	<b>showed</b> 37:15	83:18 86:9
<b>route</b> 75:18	61:2 63:19	<b>seats</b> 162:23	112:14 122:23	<b>serious</b> 11:3	130:24	88:17,25 89:12
88:16 103:9	68:12 69:3	<b>Sebastian</b> 58:12	124:1,5,8,24	22:22,24 38:1	<b>shower</b> 32:21	90:2 97:14
105:10 122:21	92:1 93:6,7,17	69:24 142:4	125:10 126:20	62:4 73:21	<b>shown</b> 132:2	103:8,9,15
123:18 125:7	94:4,22 95:2,8	184:2	127:17,18	166:22	<b>shows</b> 121:11	106:21,22
<b>routes</b> 53:2	95:13 97:2	<b>second</b> 27:15	128:21,24	<b>service</b> 31:2	<b>shut</b> 35:17,25	126:23 130:13
<b>routine</b> 32:23	103:16 104:1	35:13 38:20	129:24 131:4,6	<b>services</b> 46:10	36:2 54:5,14	130:17,21
<b>Rover</b> 181:25	104:24 116:24	129:12 136:15	131:8 133:13	<b>set</b> 45:9 75:25	87:1 89:5	135:5 136:11
<b>row</b> 112:11,20	116:25 126:12	160:17 163:3,5	139:7,14	81:21	110:1 126:18	136:12,13
112:21 116:5	126:13 132:24	163:14,16,18	140:19 141:5	<b>sets</b> 11:4	142:24 143:19	137:5,7,11,12
128:22 171:16	141:22,23,24	165:9,17,18	141:13 148:1	<b>seven</b> 114:17	182:7,10	138:8,12 139:4
<b>Rowan</b> 85:13	142:16 143:24	167:3 168:24	149:3,6,22,25	178:6	183:18,19,20	139:6 149:17
87:15 96:16	151:12 153:8	169:24 178:19	150:4 151:13	<b>shake</b> 110:14	<b>shuts</b> 86:22	159:16 185:1
100:8,13	154:20 155:15	182:1 185:17	152:19 162:5	140:6,8 172:15	103:7	<b>sites</b> 42:13 75:6
101:14 109:17	156:2,6,8	<b>seconds</b> 10:19	162:15 163:21	<b>shaking</b> 103:11	<b>side</b> 56:19,22	123:5 130:18
149:10	162:3,4,15	38:3 157:14	164:9 166:15	140:5,12	84:3,21 85:1	134:18 136:14
<b>Rowan's</b> 101:14	163:22 166:20	162:3,16	166:23 167:21	155:24 174:4	98:20 99:12	145:25 147:21
<b>rows</b> 128:21	167:1,2,9,10	168:12 184:21	168:2,3,8	185:22	100:15,17	<b>sitting</b> 55:18
<b>rules</b> 57:11	167:18 169:8	<b>second-to-last</b>	170:15 172:17	<b>shape</b> 40:9 176:2	116:4 132:3	107:22 132:22
<b>run</b> 39:3,3 51:20	170:21 171:9	77:11	175:10,18	176:10 185:18	133:16 153:2	154:24
52:9,11 62:14	171:21 172:3	<b>section</b> 100:20	179:8,11,18	<b>sheets</b> 64:18	161:24 181:5	<b>situated</b> 38:4
112:1 174:13	172:22 175:13	<b>secure</b> 44:17	180:1,5 182:23	<b>shift</b> 85:22,23	<b>sides</b> 16:11 94:17	<b>situation</b> 8:11,13
<b>running</b> 33:23	175:14,20,20	45:6 56:7	182:24	91:21 103:4,24	<b>siding</b> 67:22	11:2 13:9
36:14 61:2	176:4 177:20	136:22 143:1	<b>seeing</b> 55:18	142:24 143:4	<b>sight</b> 97:15,16	15:24 16:12,15
88:19 116:6	177:24 178:3	<b>secured</b> 42:22	64:1,2 69:23	143:10	98:8,16	22:11,21,24
117:6 166:21	178:19 179:5	<b>security</b> 42:17	70:1 91:8	<b>shiny</b> 175:15	<b>sighting</b> 171:4	23:18,21,22
<b>runs</b> 51:1,2,6	179:21 181:17	42:18 45:10	184:25	<b>shock</b> 177:14	<b>sign</b> 48:11 147:6	24:2 56:2
52:2,5	183:21 184:3	46:21 50:16	<b>seen</b> 18:9 55:19	<b>shoes</b> 64:19	170:14	64:16 72:18
<b>rustling</b> 117:2	<b>saying</b> 6:3 10:17	55:13 56:1,9	77:9 81:19,23	<b>shook</b> 123:24	<b>signal</b> 110:7	73:20 76:22
	16:11 37:9	57:22 58:15	83:17 89:1	158:4	<b>signals</b> 175:18	154:3 167:12
	39:8 46:21	65:22 73:9,22	90:7 91:10,11	<b>shoot</b> 164:7,9,13	176:1	<b>Situations</b>
	56:13 60:18	74:4 76:7,9,12	91:13,17,23,25	168:15 184:22	<b>signed</b> 27:23	153:21
	64:4 67:25	76:21 91:20	93:4 96:24	<b>shooting</b> 164:11	42:6	<b>situation's</b> 23:12
	78:10 81:6,7	103:24 106:23	98:6,7,10	165:22	<b>significant</b>	<b>six</b> 39:24 56:7
	101:21,25	106:25 129:14	99:11,13	<b>shootings</b> 168:15	140:12	58:1 94:8
	106:3 112:8	136:20 137:11	103:13,18,25	170:6 172:13	<b>silent</b> 106:6	134:20 157:21
	113:12,17	138:3,6,7,17	105:6 113:7,10	172:14,24	<b>silly</b> 7:13	<b>size</b> 93:21
	147:19 153:18	162:5 163:3,6	113:16 114:4	173:17	<b>silver</b> 88:9 91:16	<b>sized</b> 137:16
	153:20 165:10	163:25 164:2,7	115:4,19 116:6	<b>short</b> 4:12 31:18	92:6,8,9 94:11	<b>skeleton</b> 27:10
	182:6	164:10,13	118:22 122:18	55:15 75:22	152:24 184:13	<b>sky</b> 125:5,22
<b>S</b>						
<b>sadness</b> 78:24						
<b>safe</b> 25:21 41:6						
42:8 44:10						
102:1,5 106:4						
106:19 108:23						
125:9 126:24						
127:6 138:4						
172:4						
<b>safety</b> 15:20						

<b>sleep</b> 109:21,25 176:22	41:19 47:22 58:4 68:2	11:22 13:16 15:12 19:19,20	10:18 34:7 36:6 82:5	174:10 185:19	60:22	13:7 16:1
<b>slid</b> 121:5	169:15 178:5	19:21 67:23	100:24 126:19	<b>stayed</b> 47:21	<b>strapped</b> 4:22	17:13 18:19
<b>sliding</b> 35:12,22 35:23 43:25 137:20,22	<b>sooner</b> 133:5 <b>sorrow</b> 78:24 <b>sorry</b> 17:5,9 28:5 35:1 36:9 50:4	81:4,7,9 101:12 106:16 107:5,8 110:24	127:16 <b>star</b> 175:11 <b>stars</b> 175:10 <b>start</b> 85:10	108:19 118:11 119:3 138:5 140:22 141:8 154:8 170:2	<b>stream</b> 148:22 <b>strike</b> 2:23 11:3 22:25 28:5 48:8 59:14,15 60:7 66:11,19 67:18 76:8,10 76:11 134:20 134:21 135:18 136:1,10	27:10 29:16 39:21 41:13 60:11 87:14 89:25 92:25 97:5 98:8 99:12 106:17 106:19 107:19 111:10 115:15 116:12 135:11 135:22 138:4 146:21 153:18 153:21 158:13 165:4 167:8 168:11 172:10 173:18 178:14 178:16 184:8
<b>slightly</b> 33:9,11 54:17 98:19 100:16 118:5 129:23 148:12 150:6 155:7 156:21	50:11,13 51:16 64:7,10 65:2,9 65:14,18 69:13 76:6 80:1 94:6 105:1 108:14 124:23 139:9 139:16 141:14 145:13,13 165:3	<b>speaker</b> 7:4 <b>speaking</b> 7:5 17:15 89:22 101:21,23 118:17 185:5 <b>speaks</b> 182:13 <b>spec</b> 70:12 <b>specialist</b> 110:12 159:9 <b>specific</b> 72:24 73:7,13 <b>specifically</b> 37:4 73:7 <b>speed</b> 69:3,8 92:17 94:5 177:25	141:11 162:1 163:2,25 164:1 164:7,13 168:9 170:6,8,19 172:7,15 176:19,22,23 184:22 186:5 <b>started</b> 5:21 34:1 40:1 41:23 62:9 80:16,23 128:12 136:1 159:14 163:21 164:1 178:2 <b>starter</b> 149:11 <b>starting</b> 64:17 66:18 67:14,17 67:24 91:11 97:2 123:22 125:5,6 <b>starts</b> 83:8 <b>statement</b> 5:1 13:23 29:14 36:18 42:3 46:1 50:14 53:7,18 55:8,9 59:14 60:11 61:12,20 63:14 69:21 70:3,24 72:6 76:8 77:4 77:12 85:3 91:7 93:11,13 93:18 95:16,25 97:10,23 98:1 98:9,9 99:11 102:24 103:3 104:5 105:1,2 105:5 106:1 107:6,16 111:2 112:10 113:9 113:14,17 114:17 134:7 152:11 153:13 155:6,8 156:11	<b>steady</b> 148:22 <b>steel</b> 68:11,12 <b>step</b> 141:12 168:6 <b>Stephen</b> 63:11 63:14,19 64:1 64:3 65:3,21 138:24 139:1,2 139:2,14 169:17 <b>steps</b> 170:22,22 <b>Steve</b> 69:25 85:14 96:15 100:8,13 107:11,25 108:7,14 115:1 118:17 <b>Stevie</b> 118:13,23 118:25 119:3 <b>stick</b> 58:14 <b>sticker</b> 49:7 179:4,9 <b>stickers</b> 179:2,7 <b>stomping</b> 116:16 <b>stood</b> 34:17 87:6 101:4 <b>stop</b> 25:11 37:25 44:5 59:21 62:5 82:16 83:19 84:19 88:9 89:3 91:16 94:7,9 94:10 118:6 119:10 120:8 125:12 136:1 182:24 <b>stopped</b> 3:4,6 25:9 95:18 105:12 134:4 162:17 <b>storage</b> 181:1,4 181:9 <b>store</b> 180:14 <b>storeroom</b> 64:21 64:22 <b>stores</b> 92:13 <b>stories</b> 42:25 <b>storm</b> 4:21 <b>story</b> 91:6 96:8 173:22 182:14 182:17 <b>straight</b> 40:15 62:19,23 85:9 170:18 176:15 <b>straightening</b> 78:1 <b>straightforward</b> 16:2 <b>strained</b> 39:6,7 <b>strange</b> 6:19	<b>struck</b> 23:10 <b>stuff</b> 41:12 152:19 162:23 181:2 <b>subcontractor</b> 81:1,2 <b>subcontractors</b> 31:7 184:16 <b>subject</b> 21:21 <b>subsequently</b> 155:13 <b>substantiate</b> 43:1 <b>succeed</b> 170:17 <b>suddenly</b> 62:8 <b>suffered</b> 24:21 <b>sufficient</b> 72:22 <b>suggest</b> 87:23 <b>suggested</b> 88:1 157:12 <b>suggestion</b> 29:1 45:14 152:5 <b>suggestions</b> 149:12 <b>summary</b> 38:14 <b>sun</b> 122:20,20 123:1,2,2 125:5 175:9,11 175:15 <b>Sunday</b> 138:14 <b>sunrise</b> 90:23 122:19 <b>Super</b> 49:6 <b>superintendent</b> 18:2 159:11 <b>superior</b> 81:20 <b>supervise</b> 46:11 57:17 60:3 <b>supervision</b> 43:16 <b>supervisor</b> 32:10 <b>supervisors</b> 160:24 <b>support</b> 116:3 150:24 161:1 173:5 <b>suppose</b> 20:3 23:17 178:14 <b>supposed</b> 88:8 164:19 <b>sure</b> 12:6,22	106:19 107:19 111:10 115:15 116:12 135:11 135:22 138:4 146:21 153:18 153:21 158:13 165:4 167:8 168:11 172:10 173:18 178:14 178:16 184:8 <b>surprised</b> 8:9 <b>surreal</b> 6:8 <b>surrounding</b> 3:3 3:8 26:20 71:7 71:9,11 <b>survive</b> 116:12 185:19 <b>survivors</b> 41:13 <b>suspicious</b> 104:11,12 134:5 <b>sustained</b> 43:17 <b>swing</b> 54:12,25 145:4,5 <b>switch</b> 161:16 162:1 <b>switchboard</b> 8:8 <b>switched</b> 37:21 <b>Switzerland</b> 1:22 <b>sworn</b> 1:7 31:22 187:2,6 <b>sympathy</b> 78:19 <b>system</b> 70:13 143:18 149:13
<b>slow</b> 82:14	<b>sort</b> 2:12,13 4:2 4:11 5:13 6:24 19:21 20:8 25:5 36:20 44:16 45:9 53:25 60:20 64:14 67:15 81:20 88:11 89:6 100:21,22 106:2 107:13 108:5,6 109:10 114:10 117:11 118:8 120:7 124:3 125:11 137:20 146:20 153:3,3 158:1	<b>spend</b> 149:16 <b>spent</b> 39:12 44:18 49:22 60:1 <b>spinning</b> 5:18 <b>split</b> 176:11 <b>spoil</b> 28:5 <b>spoke</b> 11:13 13:22 29:5,10 29:17 106:2 107:11,25 110:25 172:5 176:23 <b>spoken</b> 1:21 6:11 13:8 14:19 115:13 <b>spokesperson</b> 73:18 <b>sporadic</b> 109:23 <b>spots</b> 112:2 <b>spread</b> 25:6 <b>squad</b> 102:22 <b>square</b> 83:13 88:12 92:4,12 119:15 121:13 121:13 131:9 156:20 <b>stack</b> 124:2,2 <b>staff</b> 27:10 <b>staffed</b> 104:16 104:17 <b>stage</b> 2:20 90:7,8 102:15 119:6 120:2 146:11 151:25 154:21 <b>stairs</b> 5:14 <b>stamp</b> 125:24 126:2 <b>stand</b> 88:15 <b>standard</b> 10:7 42:19 135:8,9 135:17 <b>standing</b> 7:1	<b>started</b> 5:21 34:1 40:1 41:23 62:9 80:16,23 128:12 136:1 159:14 163:21 164:1 178:2 <b>starter</b> 149:11 <b>starting</b> 64:17 66:18 67:14,17 67:24 91:11 97:2 123:22 125:5,6 <b>starts</b> 83:8 <b>statement</b> 5:1 13:23 29:14 36:18 42:3 46:1 50:14 53:7,18 55:8,9 59:14 60:11 61:12,20 63:14 69:21 70:3,24 72:6 76:8 77:4 77:12 85:3 91:7 93:11,13 93:18 95:16,25 97:10,23 98:1 98:9,9 99:11 102:24 103:3 104:5 105:1,2 105:5 106:1 107:6,16 111:2 112:10 113:9 113:14,17 114:17 134:7 152:11 153:13 155:6,8 156:11 <b>statements</b> 29:7 93:25 <b>station</b> 42:2 <b>stationary</b> 108:21 109:6,8 <b>stationed</b> 146:14 <b>Statoil</b> 30:25 79:20 <b>status</b> 84:5 <b>stay</b> 4:13,14 53:13 57:15 85:24 102:9 106:5,5 107:7 107:7 114:22 138:8 169:13 172:11 173:23	<b>stayed</b> 47:21 108:19 118:11 119:3 138:5 140:22 141:8 154:8 170:2 <b>steady</b> 148:22 <b>steel</b> 68:11,12 <b>step</b> 141:12 168:6 <b>Stephen</b> 63:11 63:14,19 64:1 64:3 65:3,21 138:24 139:1,2 139:2,14 169:17 <b>steps</b> 170:22,22 <b>Steve</b> 69:25 85:14 96:15 100:8,13 107:11,25 108:7,14 115:1 118:17 <b>Stevie</b> 118:13,23 118:25 119:3 <b>stick</b> 58:14 <b>sticker</b> 49:7 179:4,9 <b>stickers</b> 179:2,7 <b>stomping</b> 116:16 <b>stood</b> 34:17 87:6 101:4 <b>stop</b> 25:11 37:25 44:5 59:21 62:5 82:16 83:19 84:19 88:9 89:3 91:16 94:7,9 94:10 118:6 119:10 120:8 125:12 136:1 182:24 <b>stopped</b> 3:4,6 25:9 95:18 105:12 134:4 162:17 <b>storage</b> 181:1,4 181:9 <b>store</b> 180:14 <b>storeroom</b> 64:21 64:22 <b>stores</b> 92:13 <b>stories</b> 42:25 <b>storm</b> 4:21 <b>story</b> 91:6 96:8 173:22 182:14 182:17 <b>straight</b> 40:15 62:19,23 85:9 170:18 176:15 <b>straightening</b> 78:1 <b>straightforward</b> 16:2 <b>strained</b> 39:6,7 <b>strange</b> 6:19	<b>struck</b> 23:10 <b>stuff</b> 41:12 152:19 162:23 181:2 <b>subcontractor</b> 81:1,2 <b>subcontractors</b> 31:7 184:16 <b>subject</b> 21:21 <b>subsequently</b> 155:13 <b>substantiate</b> 43:1 <b>succeed</b> 170:17 <b>suddenly</b> 62:8 <b>suffered</b> 24:21 <b>sufficient</b> 72:22 <b>suggest</b> 87:23 <b>suggested</b> 88:1 157:12 <b>suggestion</b> 29:1 45:14 152:5 <b>suggestions</b> 149:12 <b>summary</b> 38:14 <b>sun</b> 122:20,20 123:1,2,2 125:5 175:9,11 175:15 <b>Sunday</b> 138:14 <b>sunrise</b> 90:23 122:19 <b>Super</b> 49:6 <b>superintendent</b> 18:2 159:11 <b>superior</b> 81:20 <b>supervise</b> 46:11 57:17 60:3 <b>supervision</b> 43:16 <b>supervisor</b> 32:10 <b>supervisors</b> 160:24 <b>support</b> 116:3 150:24 161:1 173:5 <b>suppose</b> 20:3 23:17 178:14 <b>supposed</b> 88:8 164:19 <b>sure</b> 12:6,22	106:19 107:19 111:10 115:15 116:12 135:11 135:22 138:4 146:21 153:18 153:21 158:13 165:4 167:8 168:11 172:10 173:18 178:14 178:16 184:8 <b>surprised</b> 8:9 <b>surreal</b> 6:8 <b>surrounding</b> 3:3 3:8 26:20 71:7 71:9,11 <b>survive</b> 116:12 185:19 <b>survivors</b> 41:13 <b>suspicious</b> 104:11,12 134:5 <b>sustained</b> 43:17 <b>swing</b> 54:12,25 145:4,5 <b>switch</b> 161:16 162:1 <b>switchboard</b> 8:8 <b>switched</b> 37:21 <b>Switzerland</b> 1:22 <b>sworn</b> 1:7 31:22 187:2,6 <b>sympathy</b> 78:19 <b>system</b> 70:13 143:18 149:13
<b>slowly</b> 83:25 101:12 108:13 115:25 155:16 158:25	165:3 <b>sort</b> 2:12,13 4:2 4:11 5:13 6:24 19:21 20:8 25:5 36:20 44:16 45:9 53:25 60:20 64:14 67:15 81:20 88:11 89:6 100:21,22 106:2 107:13 108:5,6 109:10 114:10 117:11 118:8 120:7 124:3 125:11 137:20 146:20 153:3,3 158:1	<b>spend</b> 149:16 <b>spent</b> 39:12 44:18 49:22 60:1 <b>spinning</b> 5:18 <b>split</b> 176:11 <b>spoil</b> 28:5 <b>spoke</b> 11:13 13:22 29:5,10 29:17 106:2 107:11,25 110:25 172:5 176:23 <b>spoken</b> 1:21 6:11 13:8 14:19 115:13 <b>spokesperson</b> 73:18 <b>sporadic</b> 109:23 <b>spots</b> 112:2 <b>spread</b> 25:6 <b>squad</b> 102:22 <b>square</b> 83:13 88:12 92:4,12 119:15 121:13 121:13 131:9 156:20 <b>stack</b> 124:2,2 <b>staff</b> 27:10 <b>staffed</b> 104:16 104:17 <b>stage</b> 2:20 90:7,8 102:15 119:6 120:2 146:11 151:25 154:21 <b>stairs</b> 5:14 <b>stamp</b> 125:24 126:2 <b>stand</b> 88:15 <b>standard</b> 10:7 42:19 135:8,9 135:17 <b>standing</b> 7:1	<b>starts</b> 83:8 <b>statement</b> 5:1 13:23 29:14 36:18 42:3 46:1 50:14 53:7,18 55:8,9 59:14 60:11 61:12,20 63:14 69:21 70:3,24 72:6 76:8 77:4 77:12 85:3 91:7 93:11,13 93:18 95:16,25 97:10,23 98:1 98:9,9 99:11 102:24 103:3 104:5 105:1,2 105:5 106:1 107:6,16 111:2 112:10 113:9 113:14,17 114:17 134:7 152:11 153:13 155:6,8 156:11 <b>statements</b> 29:7 93:25 <b>station</b> 42:2 <b>stationary</b> 108:21 109:6,8 <b>stationed</b> 146:14 <b>Statoil</b> 30:25 79:20 <b>status</b> 84:5 <b>stay</b> 4:13,14 53:13 57:15 85:24 102:9 106:5,5 107:7 107:7 114:22 138:8 169:13 172:11 173:23	<b>stayed</b> 47:21 108:19 118:11 119:3 138:5 140:22 141:8 154:8 170:2 <b>steady</b> 148:22 <b>steel</b> 68:11,12 <b>step</b> 141:12 168:6 <b>Stephen</b> 63:11 63:14,19 64:1 64:3 65:3,21 138:24 139:1,2 139:2,14 169:17 <b>steps</b> 170:22,22 <b>Steve</b> 69:25 85:14 96:15 100:8,13 107:11,25 108:7,14 115:1 118:17 <b>Stevie</b> 118:13,23 118:25 119:3 <b>stick</b> 58:14 <b>sticker</b> 49:7 179:4,9 <b>stickers</b> 179:2,7 <b>stomping</b> 116:16 <b>stood</b> 34:17 87:6 101:4 <b>stop</b> 25:11 37:25 44:5 59:21 62:5 82:16 83:19 84:19 88:9 89:3 91:16 94:7,9 94:10 118:6 119:10 120:8 125:12 136:1 182:24 <b>stopped</b> 3:4,6 25:9 95:18 105:12 134:4 162:17 <b>storage</b> 181:1,4 181:9 <b>store</b> 180:14 <b>storeroom</b> 64:21 64:22 <b>stores</b> 92:13 <b>stories</b> 42:25 <b>storm</b> 4:21 <b>story</b> 91:6 96:8 173:22 182:14 182:17 <b>straight</b> 40:15 62:19,23 85:9 170:18 176:15 <b>straightening</b> 78:1 <b>straightforward</b> 16:2 <b>strained</b> 39:6,7 <b>strange</b> 6:19	<b>struck</b> 23:10 <b>stuff</b> 41:12 152:19 162:23 181:2 <b>subcontractor</b> 81:1,2 <b>subcontractors</b> 31:7 184:16 <b>subject</b> 21:21 <b>subsequently</b> 155:13 <b>substantiate</b> 43:1 <b>succeed</b> 170:17 <b>suddenly</b> 62:8 <b>suffered</b> 24:21 <b>sufficient</b> 72:22 <b>suggest</b> 87:23 <b>suggested</b> 88:1 157:12 <b>suggestion</b> 29:1 45:14 152:5 <b>suggestions</b> 149:12 <b>summary</b> 38:14 <b>sun</b> 122:20,20 123:1,2,2 125:5 175:9,11 175:15 <b>Sunday</b> 138:14 <b>sunrise</b> 90:23 122:19 <b>Super</b> 49:6 <b>superintendent</b> 18:2 159:11 <b>superior</b> 81:20 <b>supervise</b> 46:11 57:17 60:3 <b>supervision</b> 43:16 <b>supervisor</b> 32:10 <b>supervisors</b> 160:24 <b>support</b> 116:3 150:24 161:1 173:5 <b>suppose</b> 20:3 23:17 178:14 <b>supposed</b> 88:8 164:19 <b>sure</b> 12:6,22	106:19 107:19 111:10 115:15 116:12 135:11 135:22 138:4 146:21 153:18 153:21 158:13 165:4 167:8 168:11 172:10 173:18 178:14 178:16 184:8 <b>surprised</b> 8:9 <b>surreal</b> 6:8 <b>surrounding</b> 3:3 3:8 26:20 71:7 71:9,11 <b>survive</b> 116:12 185:19 <b>survivors</b> 41:13 <b>suspicious</b> 104:11,12 134:5 <b>sustained</b> 43:17 <b>swing</b> 54:12,25 145:4,5 <b>switch</b> 161:16 162:1 <b>switchboard</b> 8:8 <b>switched</b> 37:21 <b>Switzerland</b> 1:22 <b>sworn</b> 1:7 31:22 187:2,6 <b>sympathy</b> 78:19 <b>system</b> 70:13 143:18 149:13
<b>small</b> 17:24 35:17 69:20 89:3 92:11,13 110:3 120:23 137:15,16 144:18,19,20 156:18,19 159:20,21 162:22 169:19 175:14,23,23	165:3 <b>sort</b> 2:12,13 4:2 4:11 5:13 6:24 19:21 20:8 25:5 36:20 44:16 45:9 53:25 60:20 64:14 67:15 81:20 88:11 89:6 100:21,22 106:2 107:13 108:5,6 109:10 114:10 117:11 118:8 120:7 124:3 125:11 137:20 146:20 153:3,3 158:1	<b>spend</b> 149:16 <b>spent</b> 39:12 44:18 49:22 60:1 <b>spinning</b> 5:18 <b>split</b> 176:11 <b>spoil</b> 28:5 <b>spoke</b> 11:13 13:22 29:5,10 29:17 106:2 107:11,25 110:25 172:5 176:23 <b>spoken</b> 1:21 6:11 13:8 14:19 115:13 <b>spokesperson</b> 73:18 <b>sporadic</b> 109:23 <b>spots</b> 112:2 <b>spread</b> 25:6 <b>squad</b> 102:22 <b>square</b> 83:13 88:12 92:4,12 119:15 121:13 121:13 131:9 156:20 <b>stack</b> 124:2,2 <b>staff</b> 27:10 <b>staffed</b> 104:16 104:17 <b>stage</b> 2:20 90:7,8 102:15 119:6 120:2 146:11 151:25 154:21 <b>stairs</b> 5:14 <b>stamp</b> 125:24 126:2 <b>stand</b> 88:15 <b>standard</b> 10:7 42:19 135:8,9 135:17 <b>standing</b> 7:1	<b>starts</b> 83:8 <b>statement</b> 5:1 13:23 29:14 36:18 42:3 46:1 50:14 53:7,18 55:8,9 59:14 60:11 61:12,20 63:14 69:21 70:3,24 72:6 76:8 77:4 77:12 85:3 91:7 93:11,13 93:18 95:16,25 97:10,23 98:1 98:9,9 99:11 102:24 103:3 104:5 105:1,2 105:5 106:1 107:6,16 111:2 112:10 113:9 113:14,17 114:17 134:7 152:11 153:13 155:6,8 156:11 <b>statements</b> 29:7 93:25 <b>station</b> 42:2 <b>stationary</b> 108:21 109:6,8 <b>stationed</b> 146:14 <b>Statoil</b> 30:25 79:20 <b>status</b> 84:5 <b>stay</b> 4:13,14 53:13 57:15 85:24 102:9 106:5,5 107:7 107:7 114:22 138:8 169:13 172:11 173:23	<b>stayed</b> 47:21 108:19 118:11 119:3 138:5 140:22		

121:20 135:1	9:18,19 21:25	156:12 157:2	9:11 10:13	159:14 167:7	5:6 6:11 11:11	157:12,18
147:16 159:21	24:14 26:16	163:17 166:19	11:1,18 12:3	167:19 168:7	12:19,22 13:10	<b>timings</b> 9:16
159:25 161:17	30:9 32:17	167:10 169:8	12:13,19 13:3	168:11,15,19	15:3 20:3	<b>TL6</b> 50:14
161:21 169:19	34:14 35:10	170:9,11	13:23 16:13	170:2 171:3,9	22:22 28:16	<b>today</b> 31:5 65:20
175:16 177:19	37:25 38:12	171:23 172:2,8	17:9,11 21:2	172:24 173:8	36:2,4 38:18	78:19 93:19
<b>taken</b> 4:17,18	42:17 66:4	172:23 173:24	22:9 23:13	173:24 176:14	45:25 47:24	123:10 158:23
6:3,15 7:17	67:20 70:17	173:25 174:1	24:12 25:8,10	177:15 182:2	48:19 49:22	174:23 186:4
8:19 11:25	71:19 83:5	174:12 178:7	25:23 27:13,21	183:19	52:14 53:8	<b>toilet</b> 39:10
30:10 40:11,13	85:3 91:12	178:16,19	27:22 28:1,22	<b>thinking</b> 16:6	56:6 59:8 60:2	117:23
42:10 48:7,8	102:4 103:8,16	182:9 183:16	29:5,13 32:7	34:4 55:22,23	61:5,25 62:3	<b>toilets</b> 38:23 39:1
58:22 105:10	123:13 127:6	<b>terrorist's</b> 40:8	33:4 34:1,7,9	62:9 67:11	62:21 63:5,25	39:2
105:16 124:10	130:20 133:22	<b>text</b> 64:11 106:6	34:13 36:12	72:15 109:11	64:14,20 65:7	<b>told</b> 1:24 2:5 3:5
124:22 125:18	134:11 139:24	169:2	37:8 38:10,11	<b>thinks</b> 112:23	66:18 67:6,11	3:11 7:23 8:19
125:21,21	143:10,18	<b>texting</b> 9:8	38:14,20 39:12	156:4	71:25 72:12	9:7,7,21,22
126:5 141:18	147:10 148:2	<b>TG2</b> 146:17	39:19 41:17	<b>third</b> 12:7 55:8	73:11,14 74:24	11:23 13:3
156:12 178:8	148:25 158:3	<b>TG343</b> 123:6,13	42:10 48:22	92:9 160:17	80:12,24 81:4	14:18,24 15:6
178:12	166:12,16	123:15 176:9	52:13 57:20	<b>thirsty</b> 42:8	81:21 82:3,9	19:1 21:13,14
<b>takes</b> 84:3 103:6	171:5,11,12	<b>TG434</b> 176:9	58:24 60:13,18	<b>this's</b> 39:10	83:17,22 85:15	22:6,9,13
103:21 125:7	174:12 175:15	<b>thank</b> 17:20	63:5 64:6,25	<b>Thomas</b> 167:2,8	85:25 86:15,17	23:12 24:19,21
<b>talk</b> 46:17 65:20	177:21 182:15	21:20 28:16,18	65:6,25 69:16	<b>thought</b> 5:1,18	87:9 88:4,6	25:19 26:1,13
67:24 91:8	182:17	29:17 31:9,13	72:21 73:23	6:14,14,19	89:18 90:14,19	29:10,22,23
152:11	<b>telling</b> 5:22	43:7 49:21	74:18 75:24	9:23 14:7	90:23,24 91:19	30:14,16 31:7
<b>talked</b> 179:24	33:24 63:5	51:23 54:19	76:15 78:15	16:23 17:8	95:5 96:8,14	54:20,23 71:5
<b>talking</b> 24:2	67:9 86:13	58:8 63:6,7	80:10,15,16,24	20:14 21:6,9	97:22,25 100:6	76:23,25 89:11
35:19 54:15	133:4 172:4	65:13,15 69:14	81:4,9,14,23	33:1 34:2,22	101:5,6 102:22	91:5 96:10
66:17 71:10	<b>ten</b> 138:11	70:22 74:7,8	81:25 82:9,20	37:12 38:14	107:20,21	102:2 103:13
82:23 83:23	147:15 168:17	78:12 79:3	84:13,23 85:3	53:16 60:23	108:15,17,24	104:6 106:11
84:10,23 87:7	<b>tend</b> 86:21	127:22 131:15	85:15,19,21	61:23 79:5	109:25 111:4	107:5,7,11,13
89:7 134:1	<b>tended</b> 184:12	132:24 138:19	93:4,7,12,24	83:3 86:19	113:6,8 115:8	107:25 108:2,7
146:20 162:8	<b>tension</b> 2:16	145:18 148:19	93:25 94:2,13	87:11,17 90:15	115:19 117:12	111:6 112:6,15
170:24 180:6	55:17 73:1	156:9 157:16	94:23 98:4	90:15 91:10,20	121:4 125:23	112:16 113:3
<b>tall</b> 36:10 97:16	<b>ten-minute</b>	158:5,7,9	99:10,12 100:6	93:15,17,22,24	125:24 126:2,8	113:10 114:21
<b>tank</b> 179:15,16	158:12	159:2 181:12	101:7,13 102:9	94:22 96:9	126:9,16,17,23	115:12,16
179:17,18	<b>term</b> 19:18 55:15	181:13,24	102:14 103:2,5	97:22 102:14	131:18 133:8	116:10,22
<b>tape</b> 28:21 31:10	<b>terminated</b>	183:24 185:12	105:16,18,22	102:16,18	133:10 134:13	118:1,23 119:3
31:15	10:19 43:15,19	185:23,24,25	105:25 106:4,9	106:4 109:9	135:11,11	120:9 126:25
<b>tar</b> 160:18,21,21	<b>terms</b> 19:21,24	<b>that,but</b> 53:25	107:6,10,16,17	111:9 126:5	136:5 140:2,10	127:1,1,4,8
160:22,22	58:17 74:11	<b>thereabouts</b>	108:10,14,14	129:20 131:21	141:22,23	129:20 130:16
174:16	76:7 144:8,9	51:21	108:21 109:5	133:8 140:15	142:8,21,23	132:24 134:7
<b>tarmac</b> 84:18	184:2	<b>thereat</b> 55:7	109:12,13,19	157:11 164:21	145:8 146:1,7	134:17 137:2
<b>tasks</b> 127:14	<b>terrain</b> 121:15	<b>thick</b> 117:10	109:20 110:19	<b>thousand</b> 108:13	147:14 148:23	142:17 152:17
<b>tea</b> 32:19 161:14	<b>terrible</b> 114:6	<b>thin</b> 57:14	110:21 111:2,2	<b>three</b> 42:14,15	149:16,23,25	157:3 161:20
<b>team</b> 8:21 70:10	132:4	<b>thing</b> 2:8 16:15	111:19,22	47:8 80:18	152:4 153:14	166:21 167:16
70:18,19,20	<b>terrified</b> 14:14	18:22 19:12	112:10,15,15	81:9 88:4 90:5	155:2 161:9	168:23 169:13
91:20 114:2	<b>terrifying</b> 174:4	22:2 41:15	113:18,21	96:16 100:10	163:17 164:24	171:22 172:5
167:1 182:19	<b>terror</b> 39:8	43:22 45:13	114:3,7,12,15	101:23 112:21	165:15 166:14	173:14,17,25
<b>tech</b> 54:18 116:3	<b>terrorist</b> 7:1,2	50:18 51:9	114:15,16,20	124:8 126:14	167:22,24,24	182:13 183:14
125:24	10:5 11:10,11	52:14 54:12	114:21,24	128:21,25	168:2,3 170:2	<b>Tom</b> 167:1
<b>technical</b> 131:1,6	11:24 16:8	57:23 77:1	115:7 116:6	138:1,15 146:6	170:16 171:2	<b>tomorrow</b>
150:24 161:1	18:14 19:14,16	86:19 108:6	117:17 118:12	156:2,17	171:21 172:17	158:14,15
171:15 173:5	20:18,20,21	116:11 124:24	121:8,24 122:3	164:23 168:7	175:10 176:20	186:6
<b>technician</b> 80:11	101:18 152:1	124:25 138:9	122:10,12	173:19 176:6	177:7,24 178:3	<b>tone</b> 4:15
80:13 103:4	183:22	138:10 141:10	123:5,9,9,19	183:5,7	178:19 182:8,9	<b>tools</b> 118:3
<b>technicians</b> 50:6	<b>terrorists</b> 6:1	145:6	124:9,11	<b>threw</b> 41:22	<b>timeframe</b>	<b>top</b> 34:16,17
<b>telecommunic...</b>	13:13,14,16	<b>things</b> 4:2 11:2	125:18,19,20	<b>thrown</b> 113:2,3	143:20	47:15 49:1
42:24	14:7 18:7,11	16:10,21 32:17	125:21 126:21	<b>Thure</b> 110:21	<b>timeline</b> 153:12	50:23 61:10,12
<b>telephone</b> 2:1	19:5,20,20,21	46:8 66:22	130:1,4 133:3	113:6 125:21	<b>times</b> 5:7 46:24	64:20 71:17
6:18 8:5 106:6	40:3,8 64:24	78:3 79:6,12	136:18 139:22	141:19 171:20	46:24 47:8	83:25 95:15
126:6	101:24 102:1,7	89:8,11 98:2	140:25 142:7	176:11,22	48:3 54:1 56:2	121:2 146:13
<b>telephones</b> 19:1	102:12 105:17	110:25 117:4	142:11 143:9	<b>Thursday</b> 1:1	56:12 59:18	162:18,20
<b>televisions</b> 66:3	107:7,9 112:22	153:11	146:15,16	10:10 12:21	62:24 64:25	174:24 176:6
66:20,22	112:23 114:13	<b>think</b> 1:15 2:8	149:17 151:15	19:14 128:6,7	88:21 102:13	184:4 185:1
<b>tell</b> 1:12 3:23,24	115:4,19	3:18 4:7,24,25	151:23 152:14	128:8 145:11	106:8 110:6	<b>topic</b> 18:22 19:8
4:14,15,16,20	116:13,25	5:6,11,20,24	152:16 153:13	145:13,14	114:18 140:9	<b>total</b> 6:8 162:1
4:20 7:13,19	118:22 119:4	6:5 7:6,17,23	153:23 155:6	<b>time</b> 1:15 2:15	146:6 147:15	174:8,16
7:20,21 9:9,11	155:13,15	8:2,12,21,25	157:19 159:5	3:13 4:25 5:3,4	<b>timing</b> 129:19	<b>totally</b> 150:25

168:18 180:17 <b>touch</b> 2:7 9:7 24:14 30:11 63:3 107:8 <b>tour</b> 57:9 <b>town</b> 3:1 6:15,15 25:6 26:3,14 55:7,9 58:17 59:3 72:5,14 76:17 115:14 <b>towns</b> 3:7,8 <b>Toyota</b> 162:3,16 162:22 163:21 163:22 166:14 179:21 181:17 181:25 182:8 184:7,9,12,20 <b>trace</b> 52:3 <b>track</b> 51:5,6 <b>tracks</b> 50:13 51:25 131:22 132:2 133:17 <b>trade</b> 19:18 <b>traffic</b> 54:2 125:10 148:22 <b>trail</b> 17:10,11 28:12 <b>train</b> 17:18 <b>training</b> 93:15 111:25 <b>transcript</b> 145:12 <b>transformer</b> 94:14 <b>translated</b> 91:2,4 <b>translating</b> 90:10 <b>translation</b> 7:6 <b>translations</b> 123:12 <b>transpired</b> 59:20 <b>transported</b> 41:6 <b>traumatic</b> 98:2 <b>travel</b> 137:25 177:25 <b>travelled</b> 56:10 82:12,13 98:22 103:17 118:10 122:5 142:22 149:9 <b>travelling</b> 71:6 80:20 98:10,12 105:13,14 122:14 143:8 146:2 <b>traverse</b> 51:10 <b>traversed</b> 56:15 <b>treated</b> 111:18 <b>treatment</b> 64:9 <b>trek</b> 121:7 <b>tremendous</b> 45:18 <b>tried</b> 5:11 8:2,2 15:19 39:3 62:4,10,22 64:6,6,19	114:10 117:5 169:21 176:1 183:22 <b>triggers</b> 86:10 <b>trip</b> 103:6 <b>trot</b> 99:16 <b>trouble</b> 1:24 40:23 <b>truck</b> 32:22 68:20 75:11,11 178:20 <b>trucks</b> 40:5 51:9 129:15 <b>true</b> 9:23 30:1 <b>trunk</b> 50:14,18 50:22 51:1,3,4 51:7,11,20,25 52:2,5,7,14,19 52:22,23 56:11 56:12,14 103:18 121:15 121:18,19,23 130:21 146:16 <b>trunks</b> 132:1 <b>trust</b> 16:17,18,22 16:24 106:17 <b>trusted</b> 16:16,17 <b>truthful</b> 144:7 <b>try</b> 10:5 17:1 29:3 37:24 54:17 114:11 117:8 130:22 157:3 161:19 174:14 <b>trying</b> 1:25 15:1 15:11 20:11 25:9,11 34:13 57:4 64:14 103:20 104:9 112:5 113:15 117:6,22,23 173:6 <b>Tuareg</b> 97:17 <b>Tuesday</b> 90:16 <b>turmoil</b> 73:11 <b>turn</b> 48:6 49:18 49:19 52:4,8 53:6,12 60:9 66:13 70:24 89:4 99:4 140:23 150:5 <b>turnaround</b> 159:10 160:22 <b>turned</b> 38:6 39:20 40:20 <b>turnstiles</b> 57:25 <b>TVs</b> 46:8 78:7 <b>tweet</b> 127:5 <b>twice</b> 47:8 140:9 146:5 <b>two</b> 3:8 11:4 15:9 16:11 24:6 25:7 32:3 46:1 49:12 61:20 64:8 75:11,12,13	76:1,15 79:12 80:18 85:23 92:11 94:19 95:19 96:3,4 96:24 97:2,25 99:11,14 100:8 106:21,22 110:19 111:3,3 111:17 112:22 112:23 116:14 116:19 119:11 119:18,25 126:15 132:17 135:10,12,14 136:17,18,18 137:17 138:8 138:15 139:23 139:24 140:1 140:16,17 141:4 146:5,22 154:20 163:12 167:2,9 168:7 168:12 171:23 173:2,3,20 174:19 176:6 177:19,25 181:1,6,7 182:3,22,25 184:1 <b>type</b> 78:2 <hr/> <b>U</b> <b>UK</b> 12:22 25:23 42:11 <b>unable</b> 157:25 <b>unarmed</b> 183:9 <b>unauthorised</b> 69:2 <b>unclear</b> 95:16 <b>underneath</b> 99:24 119:1,2 140:21 <b>understand</b> 6:23 18:16 30:3 31:13 53:25 63:13,17,22 75:2 101:20,24 102:2 104:9 111:1 128:16 130:22 133:20 133:24 134:14 144:21 145:24 150:18 151:19 156:3 165:4 <b>understanding</b> 53:16 157:13 <b>understood</b> 60:12 67:5 71:15 151:5 <b>uneasy</b> 72:16,18 <b>unfortunately</b> 62:12 139:9 141:7 167:17 <b>uniform</b> 97:6 <b>units</b> 78:1 <b>unknown</b> 33:8	41:20 <b>unnumbered</b> 49:2,5 <b>unrest</b> 22:24,25 24:3,15 25:5 26:20 28:8,12 <b>unstable</b> 3:3 <b>unusual</b> 32:18 33:5 34:22 94:23 95:1 <b>upgraded</b> 46:2 <b>upright</b> 103:23 <b>upset</b> 15:11 29:14 161:21 <b>up/down</b> 82:18 <b>urgently</b> 26:25 <b>urinate</b> 117:22 <b>use</b> 13:12 14:9 14:10 18:5,10 18:15 39:1,2 52:12 109:8 135:3 <b>usual</b> 60:20 84:5 133:2,3 <b>usually</b> 132:7 <hr/> <b>V</b> <b>vague</b> 72:12 <b>valves</b> 87:12 <b>vantage</b> 92:23 94:15,17 98:16 <b>various</b> 26:24 51:25 74:22 118:12 128:4 144:12 <b>VC</b> 53:10 <b>VCP</b> 66:11 124:25 133:13 133:14 185:10 <b>VCPs</b> 53:3,6,11 53:21 <b>VCP1</b> 40:25 41:17,19 48:2 52:25 53:11 115:14 121:22 123:17 124:23 125:1,8 126:19 127:1,11 147:7 175:5 <b>VCP2</b> 48:2 52:20 52:25 53:11 103:17,22,22 104:7,10,16,19 104:20,21,22 104:23 105:2,3 105:3,8 124:23 131:10,10,13 131:15,17,22 131:25 132:2 132:25 133:7 133:17,18 134:2 142:14 142:16 147:8 157:21 <b>vehicle</b> 35:21 41:1 46:13	48:9,9,10,11 48:12 54:5,8 84:11,13,15,20 84:24 85:4,7 91:13,17,19,23 91:25 92:1,17 92:24 93:6,7,8 94:4,20,22,24 95:2,8,14 96:3 96:5,24 98:10 98:11,17,21 99:1,2,3,8 103:13,18 104:1,2,7,10 104:12,18,22 104:23,23 105:1,6,14 107:20 108:4 112:7 113:4,5 118:23 125:11 127:1 129:14 131:18 134:5,6 135:15,16,20 135:21 136:6 137:3 142:16 144:11,21 147:9,10,12,16 148:6 154:20 155:23 165:19 184:4,5 <b>vehicles</b> 39:24 44:2 45:12 48:13,15,19 69:4 82:16 83:19 84:8 85:17,18 90:7 91:9,11,22 93:3,4,9 104:13 113:10 125:8 127:16 127:20 132:10 132:21 134:25 135:3,4,6,10 135:12,15,19 136:3 144:3 145:2 147:15 151:20 184:11 184:13,16 <b>verify</b> 46:16 <b>versa</b> 56:17 <b>viable</b> 22:14 <b>vice</b> 56:17 <b>vicinity</b> 92:3 149:20 151:20 <b>Victor</b> 33:1 57:16 61:18 69:24 <b>view</b> 16:14 73:20 73:24 76:12 <b>violence</b> 155:18 155:19,20,21 <b>virtually</b> 56:17 <b>visible</b> 11:22 <b>voice</b> 4:15 11:12 38:21 39:4,6,8 39:9,19 46:17	62:18 101:14 168:12 171:12 172:4 174:7 <b>vulnerable</b> 56:10 71:1 <hr/> <b>W</b> <b>wait</b> 14:7 23:14 28:21 30:14 53:19 68:2 82:16 123:1 <b>waited</b> 4:4 14:2 <b>waiting</b> 4:9 10:2 23:14 48:5 60:2 66:12,12 80:1 82:5 127:8 130:3 132:10,13,15 132:22 159:24 <b>wake</b> 177:1 <b>walk</b> 38:3 85:10 122:16 123:16 159:22 161:8 164:16 166:8 176:16 177:2 <b>walked</b> 63:19 72:14 87:1 88:25 101:11 107:24 115:20 115:21 119:23 119:24,25 122:14 139:15 155:16 177:16 <b>walking</b> 5:16 99:15 116:2 124:6 141:25 148:15 157:20 <b>walks</b> 166:9 <b>wall</b> 42:20 45:10 118:11 <b>walls</b> 45:15,16 45:19,20 <b>wandered</b> 88:24 108:11 <b>want</b> 5:15 6:22 9:19 11:20 12:13 15:22 16:14 17:8 18:18,21 28:6 31:11 53:17 57:22 59:13 61:19 68:5 90:14,18 105:24 106:12 106:21 108:16 110:22 118:24 122:2 129:18 132:23 137:25 139:17 140:23 141:10 150:5 151:3,4 155:6 160:14 165:3 170:20 174:13 <b>wanted</b> 4:10 7:21 8:11,12 12:22 13:10,17	13:17 16:16 21:21 23:11 24:7 26:3 28:22 32:24 40:15 41:5,25 42:6,7 46:6 47:3 53:14 57:17 66:7 70:6 71:8 73:16 78:15 81:16 85:11 86:23 106:20 111:7 121:14 121:20 122:4 123:11,12 129:24 134:23 142:13 <b>wants</b> 16:8 21:22 <b>wardrobe</b> 40:21 <b>warehouse</b> 57:24 57:25 92:7,10 <b>warm</b> 174:10 <b>wasn't</b> 7:4 8:3,9 10:13 11:11,17 11:22 13:7 14:8,10,23 15:4,19 18:15 19:9 22:19,25 29:23 41:25 60:20,23 64:22 66:22 87:15 88:3 93:19 105:13 109:15 111:10 112:9 125:4 127:20 135:14,22 144:7 148:22 148:24 154:3 155:4,5 <b>waste</b> 13:10 63:5 <b>watch</b> 63:24,25 126:6 164:17 170:17 173:23 <b>watched</b> 98:7 <b>watching</b> 108:4 113:15 <b>water</b> 42:25 90:3 106:15 114:7 170:19,25 175:19 185:19 <b>wave</b> 185:21,21 <b>way</b> 7:18 18:14 19:11 20:20 21:7,16 51:12 51:13 75:7 84:16 86:7 88:24 102:6 110:17 111:20 114:11 121:17 122:7,14 129:7 129:8 130:4 143:16 144:21 144:25 149:1 <b>ways</b> 68:14 180:19 <b>weapons</b> 164:20
--	--	--	--	--	--	---

<b>wear</b> 97:6,14	153:14 155:3	100:5 151:24	<b>workers</b> 26:7	162:22 184:3,9	63:17 69:23	105:8 119:12
<b>wearing</b> 95:23	156:7 161:8,13	151:25 154:23	95:24 97:14	<b>yesterday</b> 24:17	128:4,5 139:11	123:14 130:21
96:6 97:3,5,13	161:23 162:2	154:24 156:7	159:21	123:5	143:16	<b>3rd</b> 25:23,24
97:17 169:6	164:15 166:7	164:1 172:19	<b>worker's</b> 169:19		<b>17</b> 18:3 59:14	<b>3-metre</b> 174:24
177:21	166:24 167:19	172:20 173:23	<b>working</b> 32:9	<b>Z</b>	70:24	<b>30</b> 10:19 38:3
<b>Weatherfords</b>	170:1 171:14	<b>windows</b> 99:6	68:22 71:11,21	<b>zero</b> 174:9	<b>17th</b> 128:6 171:1	125:15,16,17
107:17	172:10 173:5	101:1 110:3	72:2,2 73:24	<b>Zienner</b> 85:15	171:7,8	162:7 172:3
<b>Wednesday</b>	174:15,16	176:19	74:1,17 80:10	96:15 100:8,12	<b>17-minutes</b>	<b>31</b> 187:6,7
115:12 128:5	182:6	<b>winter</b> 174:9	80:25 90:2	115:1	157:14	<b>36</b> 49:5
<b>week</b> 27:14,15	<b>weren't</b> 41:14	176:20	133:23 159:5	<b>zipped</b> 111:20,21	<b>17.24</b> 126:2	<b>4</b>
28:7 57:2,19	44:7 45:24	<b>wire</b> 121:1	<b>workshop</b> 92:9	<b>zone</b> 68:15,22	157:13	<b>4</b> 37:21 49:20
146:5,5	47:25 48:3	129:16 174:24	92:13	74:21,24	<b>18</b> 56:8 126:2	53:3 61:12
<b>weekly</b> 146:2	56:20 68:22	<b>wired</b> 4:23	<b>workshops</b>	<b>zoom</b> 150:2	146:22	62:20 77:3
<b>welcome</b> 101:19	72:8,11 76:4	<b>wish</b> 138:16	92:10	160:13,14	<b>18th</b> 126:12	103:18 123:14
127:23 138:20	99:15 100:18	<b>withdrew</b> 31:14	<b>worry</b> 79:6	<b>zooming</b> 69:6	128:10 185:15	130:21 131:2
145:19 156:10	102:7 141:18	158:10 186:2	<b>worse</b> 16:10,15		<b>18.17.24</b> 157:15	132:22 172:12
<b>wells</b> 47:7,10,12	153:17 154:17	<b>witness</b> 1:5	67:11	<b>1</b>	<b>181</b> 187:22	176:8,25
48:1,6,7,17,20	184:23	28:22 29:14	<b>worst</b> 62:9	<b>1</b> 9:16 22:7,10	<b>183</b> 187:23	177:8
49:23,25 50:6	<b>west</b> 49:16 51:24	31:14,20 36:18	<b>wouldn't</b> 7:3	24:15,25 50:16	<b>1998</b> 80:15,16	<b>4s</b> 53:3
52:16,17 56:11	146:18	46:1 50:14	63:3 67:1	70:3 77:3	136:15,22	<b>4.15</b> 158:16
56:19 60:3	<b>Westminster</b> 8:4	53:6,17 55:8,9	70:14 104:18	132:22 170:7		<b>4.30</b> 158:18
62:13 66:9	8:5	60:11 61:12	104:20,22,23	187:2,3	<b>2</b>	177:8
68:3,7 71:4,16	<b>we'll</b> 17:3,25	63:13 69:21	108:16 110:14	<b>1st</b> 26:17	<b>2</b> 24:25 37:20	<b>4.50</b> 81:14
74:22,25 75:4	31:16 66:9	70:24 74:18	117:7,7 128:24	<b>1.15</b> 79:23	60:10 62:20	<b>40</b> 73:10
75:6 90:3	158:11 169:14	77:3 79:7 80:4	130:19 131:5	<b>10</b> 3:18 4:7,25	69:21 117:10	<b>41</b> 49:5
106:15 134:23	174:14	91:7 134:7	133:3 149:3	5:2 48:11	119:9 128:8	<b>43</b> 187:8
135:1,24	<b>we're</b> 16:9,13	136:19 158:10	153:17	81:24 120:11	145:10,13,15	<b>45</b> 14:5 24:19,24
142:15 146:15	34:3,5 38:8	158:19 186:2	<b>wound</b> 37:16	123:24 177:12	174:7,11 175:8	119:16 122:13
<b>went</b> 3:21 4:3	66:15 76:24	<b>witnesses</b> 68:10	183:14	186:6	<b>2nd</b> 25:22	<b>5</b>
5:19 6:7 8:17	87:19 88:8	149:13	<b>wounded</b> 182:20	<b>10.00</b> 1:2 186:8	<b>2-inch</b> 110:4	<b>5</b> 50:22 51:1,3,4
10:4 11:25	90:3 106:5	<b>woken</b> 139:19	<b>wounds</b> 113:23	<b>10.15</b> 10:10	<b>2.15</b> 79:22,25	51:7,20 52:23
13:6 15:12	113:13 114:21	<b>wonder</b> 3:16	<b>wrapped</b> 40:10	<b>10.30</b> 4:7,25 5:9	<b>20</b> 38:3 43:5	54:19 56:11
17:11 32:23	117:25 164:19	52:12 133:15	<b>wrist</b> 24:21	<b>10.50</b> 1:4	56:22 57:10	121:16,18,19
33:6,16 36:4	171:13	<b>wonders</b> 50:21	<b>write</b> 5:18,21	<b>100</b> 92:25 146:21	77:6 162:6	121:23 123:21
36:16 37:14	<b>we've</b> 40:4 62:6	<b>wooden</b> 100:2	<b>writing</b> 42:3	153:12,18	172:16 176:4	132:22 150:2
39:23 40:16,17	<b>whatsoever</b>	<b>word</b> 25:8 59:2	<b>wrong</b> 37:17	167:8	<b>200-kilometres</b>	157:21 177:8
40:18,18 41:3	20:20 21:2,13	63:16	67:21 133:7	<b>100-yards</b> 49:18	69:9	<b>5-kilometres</b>
41:12 42:4	122:25 155:20	<b>words</b> 4:23	143:23 156:14	<b>11</b> 12:21 19:14	<b>2002</b> 80:19	178:21
44:2,12 46:19	<b>whereabouts</b>	78:23 170:24	<b>wrote</b> 31:5 36:18	50:16 169:1	136:16	<b>5-minutes</b> 10:23
54:4,8 55:16	58:17	<b>work</b> 16:20	67:2 104:5	<b>11.32</b> 31:17	<b>2005</b> 39:6 43:13	<b>5.17</b> 186:7
57:20,23 60:13	<b>whichever</b>	28:10 32:21	142:6,11,11	<b>11.55</b> 31:19	43:14 45:22	<b>5.20</b> 63:22 69:22
60:18,24 61:18	122:14	34:3 46:11	<b>Wysocki</b> 85:14	<b>12</b> 3:15 23:1,15	66:5,18 80:13	81:23
63:16 64:5,6	<b>whilst</b> 61:15	49:21 51:16	96:15 100:8,13	23:16 24:4	80:24 146:21	<b>5.30</b> 59:3 126:4
67:11 70:9,11	69:11 165:23	54:4,4 59:23	115:1	27:21 55:9	146:22	129:21 134:8
74:24 76:10	<b>whispered</b>	59:25 60:3,7	<b>X</b>	156:12 170:7	<b>2010</b> 159:13	134:12 159:23
78:6 80:19	108:14	66:12,14 70:13	<b>X470</b> 34:9	<b>120</b> 69:5	164:24	<b>5.30-ish</b> 82:1
85:9 86:4	<b>white</b> 48:15	77:19,22 78:6		<b>120-kilometres</b>	<b>2011</b> 66:25	<b>5.35</b> 130:6
87:14 89:21	54:10 93:2	81:22 92:14	<b>Y</b>	106:19 137:8	<b>2012</b> 77:13 136:8	<b>5.40</b> 86:16 130:6
91:24,25 92:1	94:17 95:2,8	95:4,10,12	<b>Yann</b> 107:3	138:1	<b>2013</b> 32:7 36:19	159:23 161:25
96:14,17 106:8	97:19 98:11	97:6,14 106:13	<b>Yeah</b> 153:12	<b>127</b> 187:16	43:15 80:10	<b>5.50</b> 86:16
106:23 108:10	134:6,25 136:3	106:14,15,15	<b>year</b> 5:1 43:4	<b>138</b> 187:17	81:11 93:22	161:25
108:22,25	136:6 166:14	107:20 135:13	57:15,18 58:2	<b>14</b> 159:15	97:11 105:5	<b>5/6</b> 176:20
109:5 111:8,12	166:15 181:17	139:6 145:24	67:12 104:5	<b>14th</b> 159:16	159:5	<b>50</b> 41:1 178:22
114:24 115:11	184:12,20	146:6,10 147:2	108:24 136:17	<b>140</b> 69:5	<b>2014</b> 1:1	<b>58</b> 187:9
115:15,15,20	<b>whites</b> 48:14	149:18 173:11	146:7,20	<b>142</b> 187:18	<b>22</b> 160:23	
118:4,12,23,25	<b>Whiteside</b> 69:19	175:13	<b>years</b> 42:14,15	<b>145</b> 187:19	<b>23</b> 150:2	<b>6</b>
119:21 120:24	70:1 145:23	<b>worked</b> 2:16	44:18 46:1	<b>15</b> 81:24 168:18	<b>24</b> 157:14 160:23	<b>6</b> 50:14 52:1,2,5
121:8,9 122:2	149:19	32:7 42:13,14	47:4 56:6,7	172:16	187:4	52:7,14,19,22
133:10 134:21	<b>wide</b> 74:20	42:15 43:2,12	66:24 70:18,19	<b>15-kilometres</b>	<b>25</b> 43:5	56:12 103:18
135:5,5,15	<b>widely</b> 21:15	43:14 48:21	74:3 78:25	123:25 177:12	<b>28</b> 187:5	130:21 157:14
142:25 143:17	<b>wider</b> 133:13	74:2,2 75:15	80:18 112:1	<b>158</b> 187:20,21	<b>3</b>	170:1 176:21
144:16 145:16	<b>wife</b> 1:11 78:17	80:15,17	136:18,18	<b>16</b> 43:15 58:16	<b>3</b> 9:24 22:10	<b>6.30</b> 90:21 91:8
147:1,2,10	<b>Williamson</b> 29:8	107:16 136:14	146:22 164:23	60:10 81:11	23:11 49:20	96:8
149:17,18	<b>window</b> 85:6	137:5,6 148:1	<b>yellow</b> 162:17,20	148:8 159:17	60:10 103:18	<b>60</b> 57:11,11 69:5
150:1 151:8	91:13 93:16	150:16 159:12		<b>16th</b> 1:18 3:18		
152:20 153:5,7	94:16 96:22	159:13				

178:22  
**63** 187:10  
**65** 187:11  
**69** 187:12

---

**7**

**7** 1:17 22:12,18  
25:16 132:12  
132:14,15  
152:11  
**7-centimetres**  
94:9  
**7.30** 1:20,20  
**74** 187:13  
**75** 49:18

---

**8**

**8** 178:4  
**80** 167:8 187:14  
187:15  
**80-kilometres**  
44:22,23

---

**9**

**9** 1:1 57:17 104:5  
176:24,25  
178:4  
**9.30** 3:18 5:2  
**90** 83:22  
**98** 50:17 136:17